

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE

1913

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS

For the Year 1912

---

VOLUME I

---

WATERVILLE  
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY  
1914

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# The Adjutant General

OF THE

## STATE OF MAINE

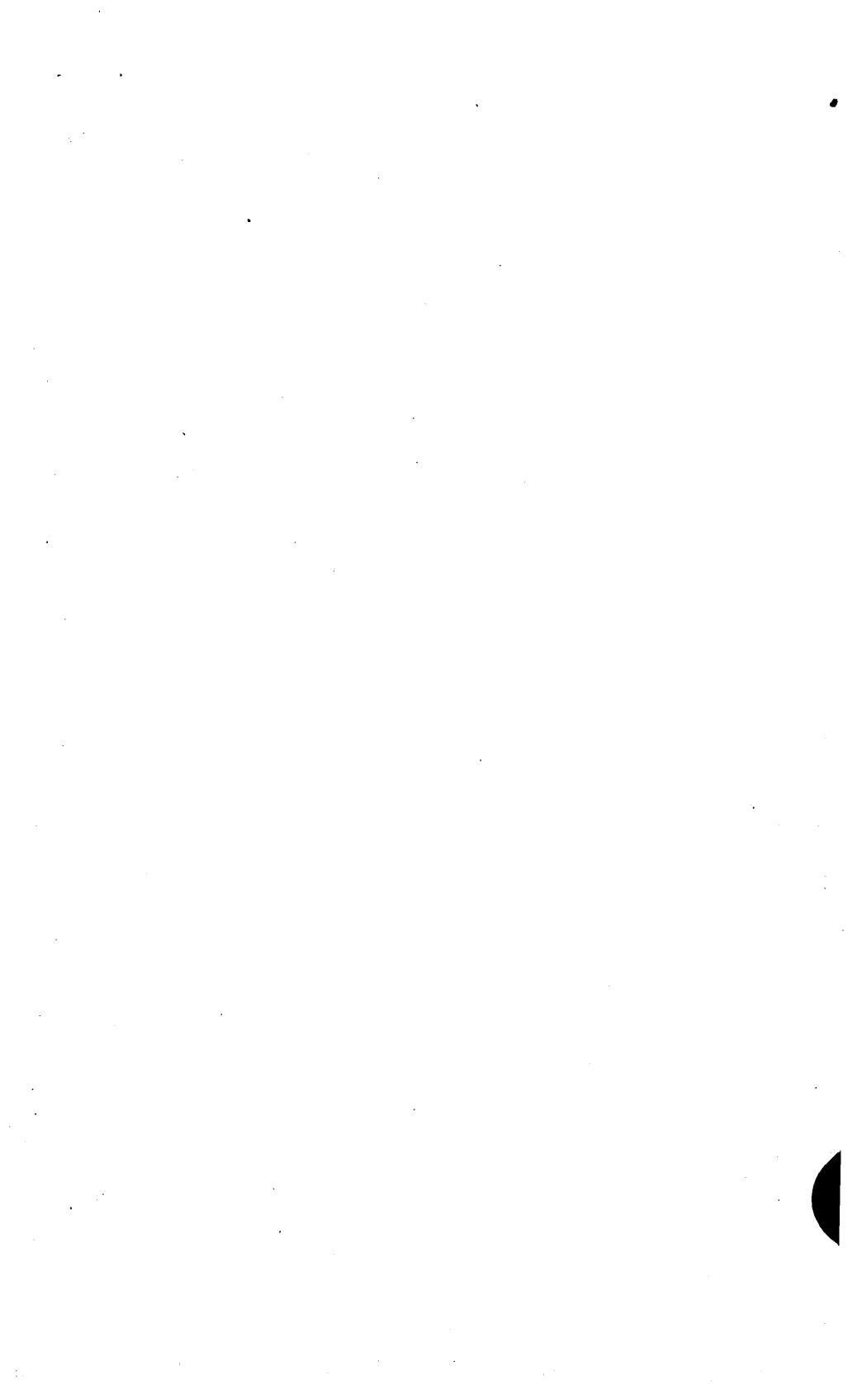
For the Year Ending December 31, 1912

---

*Published agreeably to an Act approved March 22, 1905*



WATERVILLE  
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY  
1913



STATE OF MAINE.

---

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL,

AUGUSTA, DECEMBER 31, 1912.

*The Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of the Military Law, I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of this office for the year ending December 31, 1912.

In a resume of the year's work, two things stand out conspicuously. One is the fact that never in the history of the organized militia have the officers and enlisted men worked so studiously and so successfully to perfect themselves in the essentials of their military duties. The other is the fact that despite this hard and continuous work there has been a steady gain in membership. On December 31st, 1911, the aggregate strength of the organized militia of the State (including both the National Guard and Naval Reserve) was 1344. At the date of this report the aggregate strength is 1580, showing an increase of 236. On December 31st, 1911, the Coast Artillery Corps was short one company (the 10th at Brunswick) and the muster-in of the new 10th Company in April, 1912, accounts for 61 in the total increase. The remaining increase of 175, however, is distributed quite generally throughout the several organizations and indicates a healthy and most encouraging growth.

While both the Coast Artillery and the Infantry have company units in which the progress has not been what this office desires, it should be borne in mind that changes in commanding officers are always to be expected in the National Guard service and that such changes frequently produce temporary setbacks. It is also true in this connection that the constitutional pro-

vision for the election of officers sometimes results in the commission of other than the best available individuals. So far as possible the latter handicap is overcome by enforcing the provisions of the Military Law which require due examination before commission and the steadily advancing standard of military efficiency is rapidly weeding out the few remaining indifferent or incapable officers.

I wish that it might be possible to acquaint the people of the State more generally with the work which is being done in the armories and in summer camps and on summer cruises. I am confident that if the general public could come to appreciate the business-like manner in which the young men of this State are fitting themselves for the better service of the State and nation in time of need they would lend hearty support to everything which would tend to the further upbuilding of the National Guard and Naval Reserve.

Compared with many states, Maine has done little to encourage service in the organized militia, yet I believe this is due more to lack of proper presentation of the militia's aims and needs than to any feeling of antagonism or indifference. In common with many officers who have studied the militia at close range, I came to the conclusion a long time ago that before the militia could expect greatly increased support from the people it must make good in its chosen work. But the time has arrived when the National Guard and Naval Reserve can justly claim that they have made good. From a somewhat extended acquaintance with the militia of other states, I feel justified in saying that the people of Maine have a right to be proud of their militia organizations. In comparison with the militia of some of the larger and more wealthy states, the Maine militia is a small body but its average for efficiency is high and with the co-operation of the public in securing better armory facilities and the assistance of business men in making enlistment easier there is no reasonable standard of militia efficiency which this small force cannot attain.

Inasmuch as the several organizations of the National Guard are constantly under the eye of trained soldiers from the regular army the measure of efficiency is no longer wholly a matter of State opinion. The officers of the Coast Artillery Corps are required to pass an examination for which the papers are fur-

nished by the War Department. The examination is conducted under the supervision of an army officer and the papers after being marked by the State authorities are forwarded through regular army channels to the War Department and the standing of each officer is finally fixed in the office of the Chief of Coast Artillery. The first examination under this system was held last May, the second in November. At the present time every officer of the field and staff of the Corps and over ninety per cent. of the company officers have successfully passed the basic course examination and two-thirds of the officers have qualified in the higher courses. Two officers (Captain Vernon W. Hall of the 2d Company, and First Lieutenant George E. Fogg of the 5th Company) have passed successfully all the courses prescribed by the War Department.

While the War Department has not yet established fixed courses for the Infantry and Medical Corps, infantry and medical officers in this State have been pursuing regular courses of instruction under army officers and have fully kept step in the march of progress.

As a preliminary to the summer encampments officers of all arms of the service have their special camps where for four days they devote themselves continuously to the work of becoming qualified instructors for their enlisted men—the coast artillery officers at the big guns in the forts and the infantry and medical officers under canvas doing practical field work—and all under competent instructors from the regular army.

It is along such lines as this that the militia is working today and I have mentioned in some detail the routine of the year, hoping that it may serve to bring the matter to the attention of the general public.

General conditions in the organized militia of the State are thus summed up by Colonel James L. Moriarty, Inspector General, an officer of over twenty-five years' continuous service in the National Guard:

“The National Guard of Maine continues to improve. This has been embodied in my report year after year. The end of this year finds it in better condition than ever. Its officers are better qualified than ever before. They are receiving advantages undreamed of ten years since. To them their service is

but a school the year round—in the winter months theoretical instructions through correspondence conducted under the supervision of the regularly detailed Inspector-Instructor from the Regular Army, in the spring added to by the camp of instruction for officers. The requirements for officers in the Guard today are higher than ever before in its history, and the officers of Maine are responding nobly to those requirements. As the qualifications for officers in the Guard have become higher, so too with the enlisted men. The time for the mere automaton in the Guard has passed away, and intelligence and an ability to assimilate knowledge are required of the recruit. With these requirements emphasized, and benefited by the instruction of sergeants detailed from the Regular Army, and carefully trained for this special work, the enlisted man of today is easily the superior of him of the past.”

Colonel Moriarty's opinion is re-enforced by the comments of the inspecting officers of the regular service who have sized up the several organizations in the field. Captain H. A. Wiegenstein, 24th Infantry, U. S. A., who inspected the 2d Infantry during the Connecticut Maneuver Campaign in August strongly commended the organization for its all-around efficiency and in forwarding to this office the inspection report the Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs said: “The Secretary of War is gratified to note the efficiency of the Second Regiment of Infantry, as indicated by the report on that regiment.” Major M. G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., who inspected the Maine Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Williams in July said: “The progress made last year and the results of the service practice were more than I had hoped for or thought possible.” Of the officers he said: “Properly encouraged and directed they will, in my opinion, attain a state of efficiency as high as can be expected of militia men.” The inspection reports on sanitary troops were particularly gratifying and the State was congratulated by the Secretary of War on the general efficiency of both detachments. While the Navy Department makes no report to the State regarding the work of the naval militia, the officers and men of the Maine Ship's Company were highly complimented by the commander of the ship on which they performed their sea duty in July.



## APPROPRIATIONS.

The action of the Legislature of 1911 in repealing the mill tax law by which there was made available annually for military purposes a sum equal to one-tenth of one mill on the State valuation and substituting therefor an annual appropriation of \$40,000 will make necessary either an increase in the appropriation for the support of the National Guard, or a special appropriation for armory rentals. It will also be necessary to make an appropriation for the support of the Naval Reserve which was omitted for the year 1912. In the estimates submitted to the State Auditor under the provisions of Chapter 145, Public Laws of 1911, the amounts required were set forth as follows:

Support of National Guard.....	\$40,000 annually
Support of Naval Reserve.....	5,000 annually
Armory rentals .....	10,000 annually

The estimates for the support of the National Guard and the Naval Reserve are contingent on a special appropriation for armory rentals for the National Guard and Naval Reserve. In connection with the estimate for the support of the Naval Reserve I stated: The Legislature of 1909 appropriated the sum of \$8,000 annually for the support of the Naval Reserve making this a continuing appropriation available till expended. As this money was not available under the referendum until July 3, 1909, and the Naval Reserve was not expanded to three divisions until April 28, 1910, the draft against this appropriation for the years 1909-1910 was comparatively light and on December 31, 1910, the books of this office showed an unexpended balance of \$8,045.39. Under these circumstances I informed the Committee on Financial Affairs and Appropriations in the Legislature of 1911 that the appropriation for 1912 could be omitted and the Legislature accordingly made the appropriation (\$8,000) for 1911 only. The State Auditor declined to give the office credit for the sum of \$8,000 brought forward from previous appropriations, thereby leaving available for the two years only the appropriation for 1911. It is therefore necessary to provide an appropriation for the support of the Naval Reserve for 1913-1914 and careful estimates show

that the Reserve can be supported on approximately the same basis as the National Guard with an appropriation of \$5,000 annually, provided armory rentals are taken care of by a special appropriation.

Setting forth the need for a special appropriation for armory rentals I said: Armory rentals have been paid by the Paymaster General from the military fund and appropriation for the support of the Naval Reserve but as payment is made to municipalities it is believed that a special appropriation should be made for this purpose and payment be made by the Treasurer of State so that the amount in question can be figured into the general balance between the State and the municipalities concerned. The Military Law of 1909 increased the maximum allowance for armory rentals from \$100 to \$300 per organization, which has resulted in a steadily increasing drain on the military fund and the appropriation for the support of the Naval Reserve. This drain would not have materially affected the service had the military fund been allowed to remain on a mill-tax basis, thereby increasing slightly every two years. The Legislature of 1911, however, repealed the mill-tax law and substituted an appropriation of \$40,000 annually, effective in 1912, but as it allowed the increase under the mill tax for 1911 the net result for 1911-1912 was to give approximately the same sum that the Guard had for 1910-1911. With the appropriation at \$40,000 it will be absolutely essential to either increase the appropriation for the support of the National Guard and the appropriation for the support of the Naval Reserve or make a separate appropriation for armory rentals, and for the reason cited it is believed that the armory rentals should be taken care of by a special appropriation so that the amount due the municipalities can be figured into the general balance between the State and the cities and towns. Under this arrangement any unexpended balance will revert to the Treasury.

The appropriations herein recommended are slightly below what the active militia would now be receiving had there been no change in the law in 1911. The amount is not excessive and it is absolutely required if the efficiency of the State forces is to be maintained. For convenience in book-keeping it is recommended that the military fund be increased from \$40,000 to

\$45,000 with a provision that "at least \$5,000 or so much thereof as may be necessary shall be apportioned by the Paymaster General for the support of the Naval Reserve." This will insure the Naval Reserve its proportionate share of the appropriation but will obviate the necessity for separate manifests and system of accounts.

An appropriation of \$1,500 is required to provide fire-proof cases for the rolls of the Maine organizations which had service in the War for the suppression of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. These rolls have been mounted on tracing linen and suitably protected so that they are available for examination without further deterioration. The work of mounting, which was begun about twenty years ago, has been completed during the present year and with full knowledge of the exact filing space required it is now practicable to provide suitable permanent cases for these priceless historical papers. They are stored in wooden cases which have been provided from time to time as the work progressed. These cases are not structurally strong enough to carry the load and furnish no protection from fire. Estimates submitted by manufacturers of steel filing cases indicate that suitable cases can be provided within the appropriation suggested. The Department of Maine, G. A. R., at its last annual encampment, passed a resolution advocating an appropriation for this purpose.

In order to meet Federal requirements and keep the National Guard fully uniformed, armed and equipped for field service, it has been necessary within the past few years to greatly increase the amount of military property in store at Augusta. This property (aggregating in value \$100,000) is now kept in wooden storehouses on the campground and in a small story-and-a-half house in the rear of the State House. These buildings have been repeatedly condemned by United States inspecting officers and are inadequate as to room, afford no fire protection and by reason of their scattered situation greatly increase the cost of caretaking and transfer. At the time the storehouses on the campground were constructed the Guard went into camp annually at Augusta. At the present time one-half the Guard (the Coast Artillery) encamps at Fort Williams in Portland and the other half (the Infantry) engages every other year in joint

maneuvers or camps of instruction with the Regular Army outside the State. Therefore, it is no longer convenient to keep large quantities of military stores at the campground and for the sum of \$10,000 a suitable concrete storehouse can be built to replace the story-and-a-half building in the rear of the State House and such building will afford ample room and adequate protection from fire and the elements. The construction of such a building will make it possible to use the storehouses on the campground for hay barns to take care of the crop raised. A careful estimate shows that with a concrete storehouse in the rear of the State House there will be an approximate annual saving for trucking, extra labor and insurance of \$700.

The usual appropriations for stationary and office supplies and extra pay for Maine Volunteers in the War with Spain will be required.

Previous recommendations for an annual appropriation of \$10,000 to make a start in State armory construction are renewed and the question of such appropriations is further discussed under the head of "Armories."

The report of the Paymaster General shows a balance of \$7,155.66 remaining on hand December 31, 1912, to the credit of the Militia Fund, against which there will be due January 1, 1913, drill pay for six months, allowances to chiefs of departments, company commanders, company clerks, quartermaster sergeants and miscellaneous 1912 accounts aggregating slightly less than the sum named. Against the balance of \$1,211.49 to the credit of the appropriation for the Support of the Naval Militia, there will be due January 1, 1913, similar 1912 charges. It will be seen from the foregoing that this office has kept within its income and carried over to 1913 sufficient money to meet all 1912 charges. Throughout the year the office has been constantly urging prompt rendition of all expense vouchers payable from military appropriations so that so far as possible the books will at all times show the actual amounts available. It is believed that very few claims remain outstanding and that the office may be said to be financially up to date. The accounts of the office for the past two years were examined this month by an expert accountant from the State Auditor's office who checked all disbursements and verified the bank balance.

## INSTRUCTION.

Theoretical instruction for officers of the Medical Corps, Coast Artillery and Infantry, begun in the fall of 1911, was carried on through correspondence schools till it was time to take up practical work in the summer camps. The school for medical officers was conducted by Major James Robb Church, Medical Corps, U. S. A., and since this work was wholly voluntary on his part and in addition to his regular duties at a large post the State owes him special appreciation. The school for artillery officers was conducted by Major M. G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, and the school for infantry officers by First Lieutenant Edwin Butcher, Infantry, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor.

Theoretical instruction was resumed this fall, the instruction of the coast artillery officers being under the direction of Captain D. Y. Beckham, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., who temporarily succeeded Major Spinks as Inspector-Instructor. Captain Beckham was assigned to duty with troops in December and pending the arrival of Captain Miller, detailed as his successor, the correspondence work is in the hands of Captain Vernon W. Hall, who is fully qualified to act as instructor. The instruction of infantry officers is being continued by Lieutenant Butcher and the instruction of medical officers will begin in January under the direction of Lieutenant Colonel Bradbury who will succeed Lieutenant Colonel Fuller, relieved from active duty at his own request.

The instruction of enlisted men of the Coast Artillery has been systematically conducted by sergeant-instructors from the regular service and elsewhere in this report will be found the list of rated men. In the Infantry, with but one sergeant-instructor on duty, the instruction of enlisted men has been largely directed by company commanders, but non-commissioned officers have been permitted to take the elementary course for officers and a gratifying number have availed themselves of the opportunity, thereby doing much to qualify themselves for commission when vacancies occur.

In order to make certain that officers of National Guard Coast Artillery are qualified to conduct service practice with seacoast cannon, the War Department established a progressive system

of examinations, beginning with the Basic course, passing on to the Emplacement Officer's course, the Range and Communication Officer's course, the Battery Commander's course, the Searchlight Officer's course and the Fire and Battle Commander's course. For enlisted men the courses include a Gun Commander and Pointer's course, a Plotter's course, and an Observer's course for rated positions and a Master Electrician's course, an Engineer's course, an Electrician Sergeant's course (first class), a Master Gunner's course, an Electrician Sergeant's course (second class) and a Fireman's course for enlisted specialists. Examinations are held simultaneously in all states having coast artillery troops, one examination being held in May and another in November of each year. The questions are prepared at the Coast Artillery School and are forwarded through the War Department to the Inspector-Instructor on duty in each state who is present as the representative of the War Department at each examination. After being marked by the State authorities, the papers are forwarded to the nearest Artillery District Commander who reviews the State markings and then forwards the papers of commissioned officers to the War Department for final review by the Chief of Coast Artillery, publishing in orders from his headquarters the names of enlisted men who have successfully passed the examinations. A marking of seventy-five per centum is required for both officers and men and officers who successfully pass the examinations receive certificates of proficiency from the Chief of Coast Artillery, U. S. A. Under these regulations the following officers and enlisted men of the National Guard of this State have qualified in the courses listed below :

*Basic Course.*

Colonel William O. Peterson,  
Lieutenant Colonel James M. Palmer,  
Major Myron E. Bennett,  
Major George A. Buker,  
Major Frank E. Cummings,  
Captain William P. Norton, Adjutant,  
Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer,  
Captain William Smith, Sixth Company,  
Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company,

Captain Ara Cushman, Jr., Ninth Company,  
Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company,  
Captain Walter DeC. Moore, Quartermaster,  
Captain Cornelius A. Feury, Eleventh Company,  
Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer,  
Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company,  
Captain Henry W. Owen, Fourth Company,  
First Lieutenant William A. Powers, First Company,  
First Lieutenant Julian F. Ellis, Adjutant,  
First Lieutenant James Y. Kinmond, Twelfth Company,  
First Lieutenant Francis J. Kyte, Ninth Company,  
First Lieutenant George A. Field, Quartermaster,  
First Lieutenant Charles A. Young, Third Company,  
First Lieutenant Ralph G. Hayes, Second Company,  
First Lieutenant George F. Avery, Eighth Company,  
First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company,  
First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company,  
First Lieutenant Ernest W. Crocker, Tenth Company,  
Second Lieutenant Daniel E. Farr, Third Company,  
Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Second Company,  
Second Lieutenant William C. Bryant, Ninth Company,  
Second Lieutenant Allan D. Dart, Sixth Company,  
Second Lieutenant Joshua H. Goodridge, Twelfth Company,  
Second Lieutenant Philip J. Lowell, Eleventh Company,  
Sergeant Major Harvey K. Erskine, N. C. S.

*Emplacement Officer's Course.*

Colonel William O. Peterson,  
Major Frank E. Cummings,  
Captain William P. Norton, Adjutant,  
Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer,  
Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company,  
Captain Ara Cushman, Jr., Ninth Company,  
Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company,  
Captain Cornelius A. Feury, Eleventh Company,  
Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer,  
Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company,  
Captain Henry W. Owen, Fourth Company,  
First Lieutenant Francis J. Kyte, Ninth Company,  
First Lieutenant Ralph G. Hayes, Second Company,  
First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company,  
First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company,  
Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Second Company,  
Second Lieutenant Joshua H. Goodridge, Twelfth Company.

*Searchlight Officer's Course.*

Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company  
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company,  
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Second Company.

*Range and Communication Officer's Course.*

Major Frank E. Cummings,  
 Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer  
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company,  
 Captain Ara Cushman, Jr., Ninth Company,  
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company,  
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer,  
 Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company,  
 First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company,  
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company,  
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Second Company.

*Battery Commander's Course.*

Major Frank E. Cummings,  
 Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer,  
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company,  
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company,  
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer,  
 Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company,  
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company,  
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Second Company.

*Fire and Battle Commander's Course.*

Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company,  
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company.

NOTE: Captain Fred A. Guptill, then in command of the Fifth Company, passed the Basic Course at May examination; Captain William Smith, Sixth Company, passed the Battery Commander's Course at November examination but proficiency certificate will be withheld pending completion of intermediate courses.



## GUN COMMANDERS.

Name and Rank.	Organization.	Date of Qualification.
Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Wilbur W. Widber	N. C. S.	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Fred L. Snell.....	3rd Co.	Nov. 19, 1912
1st Sgt. Carroll M. Warren.....	5th Co.	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Robert C. Foster.....	5th Co.	May 13, 1912
Sgt. William D. Spruce.....	9th Co.	Jan. 5, 1912
Cpl. Leslie Belcher.....	9th Co.	Nov. 19, 1912
Sgt. Solomon A. Hermann.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Walter E. Frank.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Fred W. Hasey.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Alfred D. Farley.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912

## GUN POINTERS.

Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Wilbur W. Widber	N. C. S.	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Robert C. Foster.....	5th Co.	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Earle A. Reed.....	8th Co.	Jan. 5, 1912
Sgt. Solomon A. Hermann.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Walter E. Frank.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Fred W. Hasey.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Alfred D. Farley.....	12th Co.	May 13, 1912

## PLOTTERS.

Sgt. Harold A. McMillan.....	1st Co.	July 16, 1911
Sgt. Arthur H. Lange.....	2nd Co.	Dec. 13, 1911
1st Sgt. Fred T. Field.....	3rd Co.	Jan. 5, 1912
Sgt. Willis E. Pearson.....	3rd Co.	May 13, 1912
Sgt. James W. Crawford.....	5th Co.	July 16, 1911
Cpl. Leslie Belcher.....	9th Co.	May 13, 1912

## OBSERVERS (FIRST CLASS).

Sgt. Charles J. Collins.....	1st Co.	Mar. 5, 1912
Sgt. Melville A. Brown.....	2nd Co.	Mar. 5, 1912
Cpl. John H. Harrington.....	2nd Co.	May 13, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Joseph R. Hammond..	9th Co.	Mar. 5, 1912

## OBSERVERS (SECOND CLASS).

Sgt. Charles J. Collins.....	1st Co.	Dec. 13, 1911
Sgt. Melville A. Brown.....	2nd Co.	Dec. 13, 1911
Cpl. John H. Harrington..	2nd Co.	May 13, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Joseph R. Hammond..	9th Co.	Jan. 5, 1912
Cpl. Alfred D. Farley.....	12th Co.	Nov. 19, 1912

## ELECTRICIAN SERGEANT (SECOND CLASS).

* Sgt. Perley E. Keyes.....	N. C. S.	June 17, 1911
Pvt. Frank J. Peters.....	1st Co.	Nov. 11, 1912

\* Dis. Nov. 18, exp. of enlistment.

## INFANTRY OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

In the infantry officers' correspondence course covering the period from October, 1911, to May, 1912, the following officers received a marking of "Satisfactory":

Colonel Frank M. Hume,  
 Lieutenant Colonel Frank B. Cummings,  
 Major George McL. Presson,  
 Major Walter J. Mayo,  
 Captain Frank E. Drake, Adjutant,  
 Captain Daniel B. Belcher, Company K,  
 Captain Albert Greenlaw, Quartermaster,  
 Captain Moses P. Stiles, Asst. Insp. Small Arms Practice,  
 Captain Olin M. Smith, Commissary,  
 Captain Elson A. Hosford, Company L,  
 Captain Charles H. Norton, Company F,  
 Captain William A. McDonald, Company G,  
 Captain John A. Hadley, Company B,  
 Captain Arthur F. Hinds, Company C,  
 Captain Louis O. Haskell, Company A,  
 Captain Fred B. Perley, Company M,  
 First Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright, Batt. Adjt.,  
 First Lieutenant James W. Hanson, Batt. Adjt.,  
 First Lieutenant William F. Gilligan, Company I,  
 First Lieutenant Carl R. Bailey, Company F,  
 First Lieutenant Charles E. Hartford, Company A,  
 First Lieutenant Lucian W. Blanchard, Batt. Adjt.,  
 First Lieutenant Guy F. Stevens, Company D,  
 First Lieutenant Ozro Roys, Jr., Company C,  
 First Lieutenant Roland G. Findlay, Company L,  
 Second Lieutenant Harold R. Peacock, Batt. Q. M. & Com.,  
 Second Lieutenant Irvin E. Thomas, Batt. Q. M. & Com.,  
 Second Lieutenant Josiah M. Libby, Batt. Q. M. & Com.,  
 Second Lieutenant Nelson F. Coolidge, Company B,  
 Second Lieutenant Dan F. Christie, Company F,  
 Second Lieutenant Percy M. Gleason, Company A,  
 Second Lieutenant Guy I. Swett, Company D,  
 Second Lieutenant Ora J. Burbank, Company C.

The following officers who have since resigned completed the course satisfactorily:

Captain James F. Bagley, Company M,  
 Captain Lyman H. Daughraty, Company D,  
 First Lieutenant Herman W. Hanson, Company B.

NOTE: A number of officers did a portion of the work satisfactorily but failed for one reason or another to complete a majority of the work.

## INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

The State of Maine has been exceedingly fortunate in the detail of officers of the Regular Army as Inspector-Instructors. First Lieutenant Edwin Butcher, Infantry, U. S. A., who has been with the Second Infantry since August, 1911, has won the esteem of every progressive officer in the regiment and has achieved notable results in making the organization efficient for field service. The State lost the services of Major M. G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., in September, when he was assigned to duty in the Division of Militia Affairs in the War Department. In the fifteen months that he was the Inspector-Instructor of the Coast Artillery Corps of this State he established a systematic plan of instruction, improved the discipline, secured the genuine interest and coöperation of a majority of the officers and whatever measure of success the Corps has attained or does attain in the future will be very largely due to his efforts. He was succeeded temporarily by Captain D. Y. Beckham, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., for a number of years Adjutant of the Artillery District of Portland thereby well qualified to be of assistance to the Maine troops. Captain Beckham will be succeeded by Captain Frank J. Miller, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., an officer who is highly recommended for efficiency.

Four sergeant-instructors from the regular service are on duty with the State, three with the coast artillery and one with the infantry. In the coast artillery it is possible for one of the sergeant-instructors to be present at the weekly drill of every company, but owing to the scattered stations of the infantry such supervision of infantry drills is impossible and the sergeant-instructor is sent from station to station for periods of approximately one month. Several more sergeant-instructors could be used to good advantage with the Second Infantry but the funds at the disposition of the office have not justified an application for further assignments. While the United States pays, clothes and subsists the sergeant-instructors the State obligates itself to furnish quarters, light, heat, and medical attendance, together with necessary transportation.

## ENCAMPMENTS, MANEUVERS AND CRUISES.

The summer training of the active militia embraced a tour of duty with service practice at Fort Williams for the Coast Artillery and attached sanitary troops, participation in the Connecticut Maneuver Campaign by the Infantry and attached sanitary troops and a cruise on the scout cruiser Chester for the Naval Reserve.

The Coast Artillery encampment lasted from July 18th to July 27th; the Infantry tour of duty from August 10th to August 18th; the cruise of the Naval Reserve from July 6th to July 14th.

The infantry officers were given special field instruction by Lieutenant Edwin Butcher, Inspector-Instructor, at a camp on the State campground in Augusta, June 11th to June 15th. The coast artillery officers and enough specially detailed enlisted men to make up a provisional company were given practical work at the guns including sub-caliber and service practice under the immediate direction of Major M. G. Spinks, Inspector-Instructor, at a camp at Fort Williams, June 16th to June 20th. Officers of the Medical Corps attended a field service camp at Norway, July 9th to July 12th, the instruction being under the direction of Lieutenant Colonel Edwin M. Fuller, Chief Surgeon, assisted by Major Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps, who was but recently returned from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he had taken the full course in the Army Field Service School for Medical Officers.

The work is now so varied and the reports required by existing regulations cover such a mass of detail that it is impossible to print them in their entirety within the limits of this report but the extracts printed elsewhere will give a general idea of the satisfactory manner in which all duty was performed by the National Guard and Naval Reserve. In general, inspection reports are promptly forwarded to the commanding officers concerned so that irregularities may be corrected while the matter is fresh in mind. In this way, rather than by belated appearance in the annual report of this office, inspection reports come nearer to accomplishing their purpose.

## SMALL ARMS PRACTICE.

The report of Lieutenant Colonel John J. Dooley, Chief Ordnance Officer, gives in detail the work performed in his department. The most notable feature of the year was the establishment of a camp of instruction in rifle practice on the United States range at Auburn for the purpose of holding the State competitions. While State competitions have for years been an annual event no attempt has been made previously to establish a complete camp. The change justified itself from every viewpoint. There was increased interest throughout the several organizations and under the command of Colonel James L. Moriarty, Inspector General, the camp was a model for discipline and promptness. Every event was begun on schedule time and finished within the program allowance.

The National Defence Trophies, offered for competition by the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company, added interest to the season's range work, the rivalry between the leading companies being very keen. The "First Honors" trophy went to the 2d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and the "Second Honors" trophy to Company F, Second Infantry.

The General Staff of the Army having completed the revision of that portion of the Small Arms Firing Manual which concerns the militia, it is probable that the new system of qualification will be put into effect in this State the coming season. The new course is a somewhat radical departure from previous courses and is designed to train men for quick, accurate work within the ranges that infantry fire is most likely to be used in combat. Since no practice for qualification will be conducted beyond the 600-yard range, it will remove the handicap under which companies without long-range facilities have labored. The new course was tried out in New York State this year and met with general favor. It is believed that it will stimulate interest in range work the coming season and lead to more practical military shooting.

The National Matches were omitted this year but will probably be held at Camp Perry, Ohio, in August of the coming year. Riflemen from the leading countries of Europe and South America will be present at the International Matches which will be held in this country for the first time and without

question the tournament will be the most notable in the history of rifle shooting in America. It is hoped that sufficient funds will be available to permit sending a team to represent the State of Maine.

#### IMPROVEMENTS AT CAMPGROUND.

There being no encampment at Augusta this year advantage was taken of the opportunity afforded to break up and re-seed a portion of the State campground. In the period of more than twenty years that the State has owned this property nothing had been done to fertilize the land and the sod was growing thin and tufty with here and there a growth of moss. Approximately thirty acres of the main camp and parade ground were seeded down with clover and timothy. Oats were sown with the grass and clover but owing to the almost unprecedented drought did not give the expected yield. The ground was rolled after seeding and while it may be somewhat soft for camp purposes the coming summer the following year will see a solid turf and the revenue from hay will be greatly increased. It is planned to continue the work of re-seeding until the entire campground is yielding a full crop of hay.

When necessary funds are available it is proposed to swing the line of mess and cook houses from north and south to east and west on the north line of the campground west of the so-called new storehouse. Under present field service regulations the troops make no use of these buildings, cooking and messing being done in the open under canvas covered shelters. They are of value, however, in case of mobilization in cold weather and will be even better placed for such contingency if moved so as to back on Winthrop street. When these buildings are moved a wide strip of now unused ground will be made available for camp purposes and it will be practicable to move the entire regimental camp to the west and lay it out in accordance with field service regulations.

Under the head of "Appropriations" I have referred to the inadequacy of the storehouses and their lack of fire protection. This is further emphasized by the fact that at the present time over four thousand dollars worth of army escort wagons are

stored in the old mess houses, no other storage facilities being available. For the same reason it is necessary to utilize one of these old houses as a workshop for the repair of field equipage.

The campground was inspected and approved this fall by Major General Thomas H. Barry, U. S. A., commanding the Eastern Division, with a view to its availability as mobilization camp for war purposes.

#### ARMORIES.

There has been little change in the armory situation and can be no great improvement till the State inaugurates a program of armory construction which will furnish adequate accommodations for at least two companies each year. I have repeatedly recommended a start in this direction, but no Legislature has seen fit to encourage the movement. Local enterprise may produce an occasional armory for some organization but suitable armories will continue to be the exception till the State sees fit to properly house its troops.

Continued neglect of the armory question places Maine's National Guard at a disadvantage in many ways. Particularly is this true in regard to the Coast Artillery troops. The federal government stands ready to equip the coast artillery armories with dummy armament at a cost of approximately \$250,000 but quite properly refuses to do so till the companies are housed in suitable permanent homes given over by competent authority (either State or municipal) to exclusive military control. The plans for this dummy armament have been made and the army appropriation bill now before Congress carries an item of approximately \$50,000 for such installation in the Portland Armory. Every city and town which has a company of coast artillery will get its dummy armament when its company has exclusive control of a proper armory.

The Armory Commission has done what it could to secure better accommodations within the financial limits fixed by the Military Law, but as I stated in the beginning no substantial improvement is to be expected until the State inaugurates a progressive program of armory construction.

## PROPERTY ACCOUNTABILITY.

In my last report I stated that progress was being made in clearing property returns of obsolete and unserviceable articles and it is a source of satisfaction to say that this work is now practically completed. Save in a very few minor details which are still under investigation, all property issued by the federal government for the use of the organized militia of Maine can be accounted for in a satisfactory manner at any time. Throughout the National Guard there is a remarkable improvement in the care of military property. Frequent inspections and absolute count of all articles whenever a transfer is made guard against carelessness on the part of responsible officers but a growing appreciation among officers and men that military property is issued for military uses and must be produced or paid for is the most encouraging sign in connection with property accountability.

The Second Infantry is now supplied with sixteen army escort wagons, each complete with accessories and spare parts and with two sets of wheel harness. Two more wagons and two sets of lead harness for all wagons are required to complete the equipment. New pattern field ranges, new model bacon and condiment chests and surplus kit bags were issued for the Connecticut Maneuver Campaign.

In general, all organizations are completely uniformed, armed and equipped for field service with the exception of marching shoes. It is not practicable to supply shoes, but for the summer camps enlisted men who so desire are furnished with shoes of approved pattern for approximately three dollars per pair. Of this sum the State pays one dollar, the balance being deducted by company commanders from the man's camp pay. This arrangement insures serviceable shoes for encampments and maneuvers without requiring the enlisted men to make purchases just before camp and as the shoes become the personal property of the men after camp the plan has proved mutually satisfactory. Since this plan has been followed the footwear of the Maine troops has been repeatedly commended by army officers.



## PAY FOR ARMORY DRILLS.

The amendment to The Military Law placing in the hands of a special board authority to formulate regulations governing compensation for armory drills appears to have worked well. Under the regulations governing such compensation for the current six months the award of money to the several organizations is made entirely dependent on their all-round efficiency. Regulations were published early in this year regarding general accountability for company funds, one of these regulations providing that no money awarded for drill pay should be turned over to a company till it had elected and bonded a company treasurer. This provision has been strictly enforced and no company has received its drill pay until its treasurer's bond has been filed in this office. The present system leaves the companies free to apportion the drill pay pro rata on such basis as their members may elect and makes it possible for each company to institute its own system of fines for non-attendance at drills and other neglect of military duty. There is no contention that the present compensation for drills is in any way adequate, but it does help the several organizations meet their ordinary running expenses and until Congress enacts the Federal Pay Bill the State should continue to make the small semi-annual allowance.

---

There has been no change in the personnel of the clerical force of this office during the present year. The routine work has shown a steady increase but the clerks have succeeded in keeping pace with it and the year closes with no accumulation of unfinished business. In every detail of a widely varied routine the clerical force have rendered exceptionally capable service and merit this public record of appreciation.

Very respectfully,

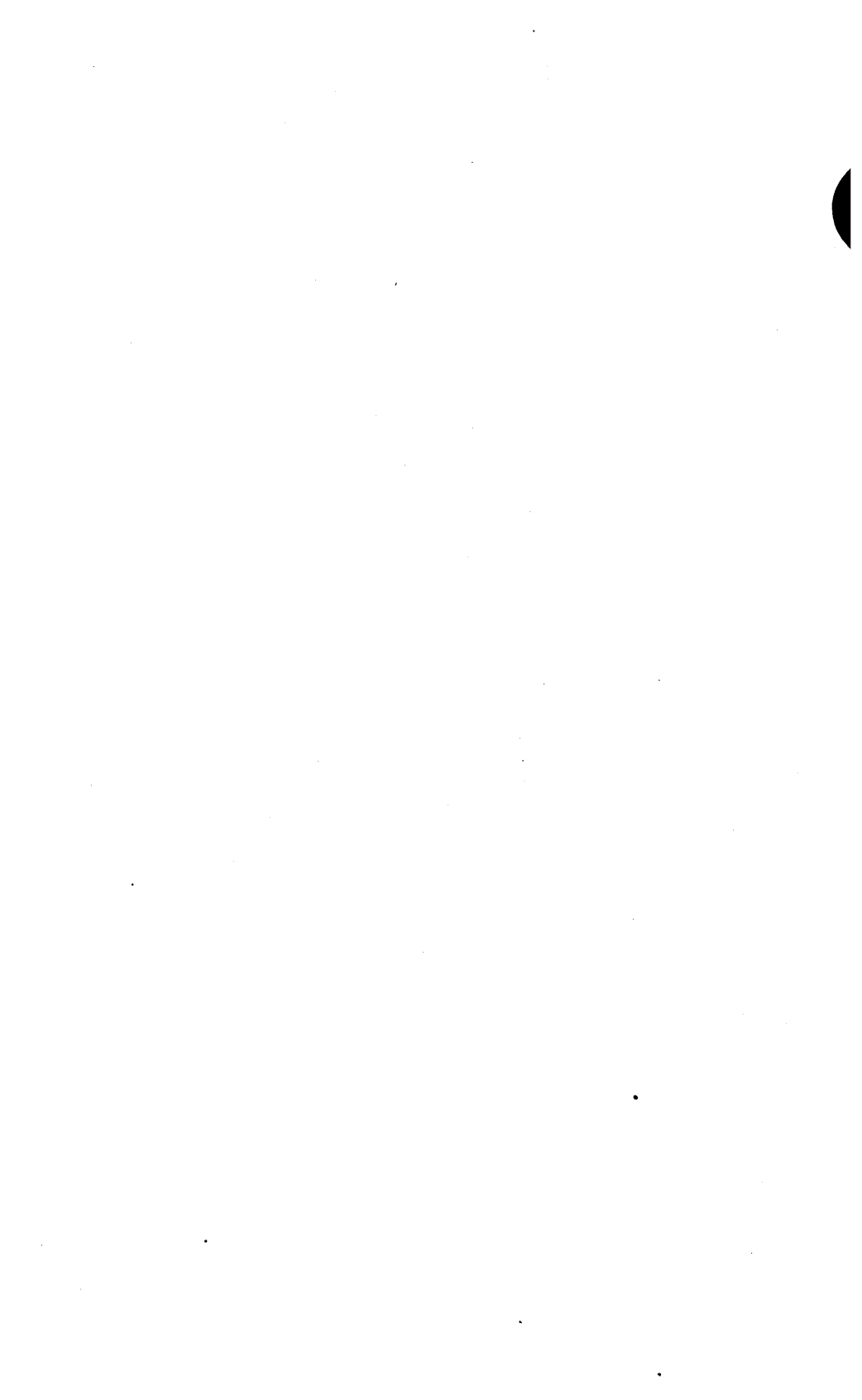
ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## SCHEDULE OF TABULATIONS AND REPORTS.

---

- A. Numerical Strength of the Active Militia.
- B. Register of Commissioned Officers.
- C. Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.
- D. Relative Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- E. Commissions Issued.
- F. Commissions Terminated.
- G. Record of the Active Militia of the State of Maine.
- H. Report of the Quartermaster General.
- I. Report of the Paymaster General.
- K. Report of the Inspector General.
- L. Report of the Chief Commissary.
- M. Report of the Chief Surgeon.
- N. Report of the Chief Ordnance Officer.
- O. Special Reports.
- P. General Orders.



A.  
**ACTIVE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF MAINE.**  
**Organized Force December 31, 1912.**

	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Lieutenant Commanders.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Non-Commissioned Staff.	Post Non-Commissioned Staff.	Sergeants, 1st Class, H.C.	Chief Musicians.	Chief Trumpeters.	Principal Musicians.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Mechanics—Artificers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total Enlisted.	Aggregate.		
Staff, Commander-in-Chief.....	1	1	1	4	1					8															8	8	
Subsistence Department.....			1				1	5		6								5			1		36	44	52	60	
Medical Department.....			1	1						2																2	
Ordnance Department.....			1	1						2																2	
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.																											
Headquarters and Band.....		1	1	3	1		4	2	12	4	2			1	1	1	1	3	7	1			11	32	44		
1st Company.....							1	1	1	2									5	2			24	42	42		
2d Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			24	40	44		
3d Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			30	48	48		
4th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			35	49	51		
5th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			39	46	49		
6th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			35	53	56		
7th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			39	56	59		
8th Company.....							1	1	1	3									5	2			35	44	46		
9th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			28	43	46		
10th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			29	41	44		
11th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			40	58	61		
12th Company.....							1	1	1	3									6	2			25	41	44		
							1	1	1	3									6	2			42	57	60		

SECOND INFANTRY.																									
Headquarters and Band	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	16	8	1	1	1	3	6	1	12	33	49							
Company A					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	1	44	60							
Company B					1	1	1	2					6	6	1	2	31	45							
Company C					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	1	42	57							
Company D					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	2	38	54							
Company E					1	1	1	3					6	6	1	2	29	43							
Company F					1	1	1	3					6	6	1	2	41	57							
Company G					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	1	45	61							
Company H					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	1	37	54							
Company I					1	1	1	3					6	5	2	2	44	59							
Company K					1	1	1	2					6	5	2	1	36	50							
Company L					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	1	40	57							
Company M					1	1	1	3					6	6	1	1	40	56							
NAVAL RESERVE.					Lieut.	Lt.J.G.	Ens.	ch.P.O.					P.O.1,cl.	P.O.3,cl.		Sea									
Headquarters			1		1	2	4	2									2	6							
1st Division						1	1	1					4	3		22	30	31							
2d Division							1	1					4	4		24	33	34							
3d Division							1	1					3	3		30	37	38							
Total strength	1	3	5	13	2	2	33	34	28	121	17	2	2	2	1	2	2	161	155	40	26	43	1006	1459	1580

ORGANIZED FORCE.

## B.

## REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ACTIVE MILITIA FOR 1912.

**Commander-in-Chief, Frederick W. Plaisted, Governor.  
General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.**

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
Dill, Elliott C. . . . . July 3, '09 (The Adjutant General, Q. M. General and P. M. General.)	1st Lieut. I. R. P. 1st Inf. . . . . July 30, '00 Col. I. G. R. P. Staff. . . . . Jan. 3, '01 Col. Chief of Ordnance. . . . . Jan. 1, '08 Maj. Gen. Adj. Gen. . . . . May 1, '09 Brig. Gen. The Adj. Gen. . . . . July 3, '09	Maine, Dec. 30, '74
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Moriarty, James L. . . . . Jan. 5, '11 (Inspector General.)	Pvt. 1st Sgt. 1st Bat. L. A. . . . . May 31, '86 2d Lieut. . . . . Nov. 12, '89 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Gun Co. . . . . Dec. 10, '91 Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . . June 10, '01 Lieut. Col. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 Brig. Gen. Insp. Gen. Staff. . . . . Jan. 13, '09 Col. Insp. Gen. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Sept. 15, '67
In U. S. A. or Other Service.		
	1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 10, '98 Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . July 5, '98 Mustered out. . . . . Nov. 1, '98	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Littlefield, Eben F. . . . . Mar. 31, '11 (Judge Advocate.)	Lieut. Col. J. A. Staff. . . . . Mar. 31, '11	Maine, April 2, '80
<i>Majors.</i>		
Day, Charles B. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maj. A. D. C. Staff. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Dec. 7, '67
Cooper, Llewellyn L. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maj. A. D. C. Staff. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Ireland, July 14, '69
Freeland, George B. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maj. A. D. C. Staff. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Mass., Aug. 15, '59
Heath, George B. . . . . Jan. 5, '11 (Aides-de-Camp.)	Maj. A. D. C. Staff. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maine, May 20, '75
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>		
Scully, Everett G. . . . . Jan. 5, '11 (Naval Aide)	Sea, 1st Div. N. R. . . . . Dec. 11, '99 Ensign . . . . . Jan. 2, '00 Lieut. (J. G.) . . . . . April 3, '03 Lieut. (J. G.) Ex. O. and Adj. Ship's Co. N. R. . . . . Nov. 18, '05 Lieut. . . . . Jan. 31, '06 Retired . . . . . Feb. 18, '08 Lieut. Com. N. A. Staff. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Dec. 7, '70
In U. S. N. or Other Service.		
	Chief Yeoman U. S. N. . . . . May 19, '98 Hon. dis. . . . . Sept. 13, '98	

## Subsistence Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Owen, Blaine.....Jan. 5, '11	3	1st Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, '03 Capt. .... July 25, '04 Capt. Com. 2d Inf. .... Apr. 26, '06 Lieut. Col. Sub. Dept. .... Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Nov. 22, '78

## Medical Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Fuller, Edwin M. .... Mar. 24, '11		Maj. Surg. 2d Inf. .... Nov. 8, '93 Maj. Med. Corps. .... July 21, '09 Lieut. Col. .... Jan. 5, '11 Retired. .... Jan. 8, '11 Detailed Chief Surg. .... Mar. 24, '11 Relieved from duty. .... Dec. 30, '12	Maine, Jan. 8, '50
<i>Majors.</i> Bradbury, Bial F. .... Apr. 15, '96	1	1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... Apr. 3, '86 Capt. Asst. Surg. .... Nov. 8, '93 Maj. Surg. .... Apr. 15, '96 Maj. Med. Corps. .... July 21, '09  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Maj. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 5, '98 Maj. Surg. U. S. V. .... Aug. 22, '98 Res. hon. dis. ....	Maine, Feb. 5, '61
Kendall, Clarence F. .... June 17, '12	8	Pvt. Co. G, 1st Inf. .... June 16, '06 1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... July 5, '06 Capt. Med. Corps. .... July 21, '09 Major. .... June 17, '12	Maine, Jan. 15, '76
<i>Captain.</i> Towne, John G. .... June 28, '12	26	Pvt. Sgt., Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C. .... Mar. 7, '08 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... July 21, '09 Capt. .... June 28, '12	Maine, May 26, '77
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Farris, Harry R. .... July 13, '10	10	Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... Oct. 19, '00 Hon. dis. .... Oct. 18, '03 Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... May 26, '04 Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C. .... July 17, '06 Hon. dis. .... July 23, '08 Sgt. H. C. .... Apr. 11, '10 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... July 13, '10	Maine, June 25, '74
Goodrich, Edson E. .... July 23, '10	11	Pvt. Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C. .... June 30, '09 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... July 23, '10	Maine, Sept. 16, '77
Haskell, William L. .... May 2, '11	18	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps. .... July 28, '09 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... May 2, '11	Maine, Feb. 3, '70
Sampson, Harry W. .... May 2, '11	19	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps. .... Sept. 16, '09 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... May 2, '11	Maine, Apr. 27, '82
Stewart, Delbert M. .... July 17, '12	26	Pvt. Co. D, 2d Inf. .... June 23, '96 Hon. dis. .... June 22, '99 Pvt. Sgt., 1st Cl. H. C. .... Dec. 27, '11 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... June 17, '12	Maine, Sept. 13, '85

### Ordnance Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Dooley, John J. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	2	Hsp. Stw. 1st Inf. . . . . Dec. 15, '99 1st Lieut. I. R. P., 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 4, '01 Maj. A. I. G. R. P. Staff Apr. 4, '05 Maj. Asst. Chief of Ord Jan. 1, '08 Col. Chief of Ord . . . . . May 1, '09 Lieut. Col. Ord. Dept. . . . . Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Sept. 10, '68
<i>Major</i> Elliott, Gilbert M. . . . . May 1, '09	3	1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. . . . . Apr. 15, '96 Capt. Asst. Surg. . . . . Jan. 5, '05 Capt. Adj. . . . . June 4, '08 Retired. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Inf. Jan. 17, '08 Capt. . . . . May 28, '08 Maj. Asst. Chief of Ord. Staff . . . . . May 1, '09 Maj. Ord. Dept. . . . . Jan. 10, '11  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. C, 7th Inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 1890—1891 1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, '98 Mustered out. . . . . Nov. 16, '98	N. Y., Mar. 26, '67

### Coast Artillery Corps.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
<i>Colonel.</i> Peterson, Wm. O. . . . . Dec. 27, '12	2	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Bat. L. A. . . . . July 3, '84 2d Lieut. . . . . May 6, '86 1st Lieut. . . . . July 9, '88 Capt. 2d Reg. Gun Co. . . . . Jan. 22, '92 Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf. . . . . Nov. 6, '93 Maj. 1st Inf. . . . . July 13, '97 Lieut. Col. . . . . June 23, '09 Lieut. Col. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Colonel. . . . . Dec. 27, '12  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Maj. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, '98 Mustered out. . . . . Nov. 16, '98	Maine, Aug. 13, '57
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Palmer, James M. . . . . Dec. 27, '12	4	Pvt. Cpl. Co. C, 1st Inf. May 14, '00 2d Lieut. . . . . Jan. 21, '02 1st Lieut. . . . . June 8, '03 1st Lieut. Co. D. . . . . May 24, '06 1st Lieut. Co. C. . . . . May 6, '07 Capt. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 Major, 1st Inf. . . . . June 23, '09 Major, C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Lieut. Col. . . . . Dec. 27, '12	Maine, June 22, '79
<i>Majors.</i> Bennett, Myron E. . . . . Jan. 1, '10	5	Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . Mar. 9, '03 Capt. . . . . June 1, '03 Major C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Dec. 2, '76



Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
Baker, George A. . . . . Mar. 1, '12	7	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . June 14, '91 2d Lieut. . . . . Apr. 23, '95 1st Lieut. . . . . June 11, '98 Capt. . . . . Mar. 9, '06 Capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . June 16, '08 Capt. 4th Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Major. . . . . Mar. 1, '12	Maine, July 12, '69
Cummings, Frank E. Dec. 27, '12	9	Pvt. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . May 31, '97 Hon. dis. . . . . Jan. 25, '99 Pvt. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . Aug. 6, '00 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 19, '01 1st Lieut. . . . . June 15, '05 Capt. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 Capt. 1st Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Major, C. A. C. . . . . Dec. 27, '12	Maine, May 5, '78
<i>Captains.</i> Norton, William P. . . . . May 25, '08 (Adjutant.)	5	In U. S. A. or Other Service. Cpl. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 21, '98 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, '98 Pvt. Corps Eng. U. S. A. Jan. 25, '99 Hon. dis. . . . . Aug. 1, '00 Pvt. Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . Aug. 27, '94 Hon. dis. . . . . May 12, '96 2d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf. Jan. 22, '06 Capt. . . . . May 25, '08 Capt. 2d Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Capt. Adj. C. A. C. . . . . Sept. 1, '11	Maine, Jan. 17, '70
Moore, Walter DeC. . . . . Jan. 2, '12 (Quartermaster.)	22	Capt. Q. M. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 2, '12 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 65th Inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . '92 Sgt. Acting Batt. Sgt. Maj. . . . . May '98	D. C., Mar. 20, '75
Hobbs, Henry W. . . . . Apr. 11, '12 (Artillery Engineer.)	25	Capt. Art. Eng. C. A. C. Apr. 11, '12	Mass., Sept. 24, '71
Wentworth, Dan' l W. Feb. 5, '09 (Ordnance Officer.)	8	Pvt. Q. M. Sgt., Sgt. Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . Mar. 9, '03 Hsp. Stw. 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 5, '05 1st Lieut. Co. F, 1st Inf. Jan. 11, '06 Capt. A. I. S. A. P. 1st Inf. . . . . Feb. 5, '09 Capt. Ord. Off. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Jan. 3, '70
Kloman, Henry F. . . . . July 9, '12 (Chaplain.)	2	Chaplain C. A. C. . . . . July 9, '12	Va., May 4, '70

## Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
		1st		
Hall, Vernon W. . . . . Sept. 18, '11	20	2nd	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . June 8, '08 Sgt. 2d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. 2d Co. C. A. C. . . . . Sept. 26, '10 Capt. . . . . Sept. 18, '11	Maine, May 14, '82
Wing, George C., Jr. Dec. 18, '11	21	3rd	Capt. 3d Co. C. A. C. Dec. 18, '11	Maine, Oct. 6, '78
Owen, Henry W., Jr. Dec. 19, '12	32	4th	Pvt. Sgt. 4th Co. C. A. C. . . . . June 14, '12 Capt. . . . . Dec. 19, '12	Maine, Apr. 3, '75
Besse, Edward H. . . . . Sept. 16, '12	28	5th	Pvt. Co. H, 2d Inf. Dec. 30, '02 Hon. dis., Co. disbanded, . . . . . Feb. 12, '03 Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf. May 11, '03 Res. hon. dis. . . . . June 29, '06 Pvt. Sgt., 1st Sgt. Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . May 28, '09 1st Sgt. 5th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . July 5, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Jan. 24, '11 Capt. . . . . Sept. 16, '12	Maine, Oct. 16, '78
			In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt. Co. K, 5th Inf., U. S. A. . . . . Mar. 29, '99 Hon. dis. . . . . Mar. 28, '02	
Smith, William . . . . . Nov. 14, '10	13	6th	Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . Mar. 1, '07 1st Lieut. . . . . Mar. 21, '10 1st Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Capt. . . . . Nov. 14, '10	England, Jan. 3, '72
Goodier, Harry . . . . . Dec. 2, '10	14	7th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. G, 1st Inf. Mar. 1, '00 2d Lieut. . . . . Dec. 16, '03 2d Lieut. 7th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Capt. . . . . Dec. 2, '10	Maine, Dec. 4, '80
Kelleher, Cornelius J. Nov. 26, '09	11	8th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 23, '94 1st Lieut. . . . . May 8, '97 Capt. . . . . Nov. 24, '99 Res. hon. dis. . . . . Dec. 14, '05 Pvt. 1st Sgt. Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . Dec. 15, '05 2d Lieut. . . . . May 29, '08 2d Lieut. Co. H, 1st Inf. . . . . June 16, '08 Capt. . . . . Nov. 26, '09 Capt. 8th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Ireland, Jan. 28, '63
			In U. S. A. or Other Service. 2d Lt. Bat. A, 1st Me. H. A. U. S. V. May 17, '98 Mustered out. . . . . Mar. 31, '99	
Cushman, Ara, Jr. . . . . Mar. 6, '11	19	9th	Pvt. 9th Co. C. A. C. Feb. 14, '11 Capt. . . . . Mar. 6, '11	Maine, May 26, '72
George, Ernest W. . . . . Oct. 2, '12	30	10th	Pvt. 10th Co. C. A. C. Apr. 7, '12 1st Lieut. . . . . Apr. 28, '12 Capt. . . . . Oct. 2, '12	Maine, Dec. 14, '79

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
Feury, Cornelius A. . . . Feb. 6, '12	23	11th	2d Lieut. 11th Co. C. A. C. . . . . June 24, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Apr. 4, '11 Capt. . . . . Feb. 6, '12	Maine, Apr. 10, '86
Graham, James W. . . . Sept. 16, '12	29	12th	Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . Dec. 21, '96 Capt. . . . . Sept. 5, '99 Res. hon. dis. . . . Apr. 27, '06 Capt. 12th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Sept. 16, '12  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 11, '98 Mustered out. . . . Oct. 28, '98	Maine, July 26, '72
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Ellis, Julian F. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 (Adjutant.)	3	....	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., 1st Sgt. Co. C, 1st Inf. June 15, '00 2d Lieut. . . . . Apr. 3, '06 1st Lieut. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. 3d Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. Adj. C. A. C. . . . . Apr. 15, '11	Maine, Aug. 26, '82
Field, George A. . . . . Mar. 13, '11 (Quartermaster.)	16	....	Pvt. Co. G, 1st Inf. Jan. 4, '93 Hon. dis. . . . . May 7, '97 Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 9, '03 Q. M. Sgt. 1st Inf. July 31, '08 Post Q. M. Sgt. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. Q. M. C. A. C. . . . . Mar. 13, '11	Maine, Mar. 18, '70
Powers, William A. . . . Aug. 5, '07	2	1st	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt. Co. A, 1st Inf. May 17, '00 2d Lieut. . . . . June 15, '05 1st Lieut. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. 1st Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10	N. S. Sept. 12, '79
Hayes, Ralph G. . . . . Sept. 18, '11	21	2nd	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . June 8, '08 Sgt. 2d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Sept. 26, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Sept. 18, '11	Maine, Dec. 25, '88
Young, Charles A. . . . May 8, '11	20	3rd	Pvt. Sgt. Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . Feb. 15, '09 Sgt. 3d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 1, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . May 8, '11  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Bat. L, 7th C. A., U. S. A. . . . . Apr. 28, '92 Hon. dis. . . . . Apr. 27, '04	Okla., Dec. 25, '75
.....	.....	4th	.....	.....
Fogg, George E. . . . . Sept. 16, '12	29	5th	Pvt. Cpl. Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . May 26, '09 Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 5th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Jan. 24, '11 1st Lieut. . . . . Sept. 16, '12	Maine, June 21, '78

## Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
Hill, Sumner C. . . . .	Sept. 3, '12	28 6th	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps. . . . . July 28, '09 2d Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C. . . . . May 2, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Sept. 3, '12	N. H. June 13, '83
Momna, James. . . . .	Dec. 2, '10	12 7th	Pvt. Cpl. Q. M. Sgt. Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . . Apr. 22, '98 Q. M. Sgt. 7th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Dec. 2, '10  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 2, '98 Mustered out. . . . . Nov. 15, '98	P. Q. June 29, '79
Avery, George F. . . . .	Oct. 10, '11	22 8th	Pvt. Co. K, 2d Inf. Aug. 3, '03 Hon. dis. . . . . Jan. 2, '06 Pvt. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 4, '07 Hon. dis. . . . . Feb. 10, '08 Pvt. Co. B, 2d Inf. June 8, '08 Pvt. Mus. Co. H, 1st Inf. . . . . June 16, '08 Mus. Cpl. 8th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Oct. 10, '11	Mass., Nov. 5, '77
Kyte, Francis J. . . . .	Feb. 21, '10	7 9th	Pvt. Co. I, 1st Inf. Mar. 31, '09 2d Lieut. . . . . May 24, '09 2d Lieut. 9th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Feb. 21, '10	Mass., Sept. 29, '85
Crocker, Ernest W. . . . .	Oct. 2, '12	30 10th	Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 10th Co. C. A. C. Apr. 10, '12 1st Lieut. . . . . Oct. 2, '12	Maine, May 26, '89
Kinmond, James Y. . . . .	Nov. 15, '09	6 12th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . Oct. 1, '00 2d Lieut. . . . . Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. . . . . Nov. 15, '09 1st Lieut. 12th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10	Scotland, July 18, '80
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Redlon, Nathan C. . . . .	July 3, '12	21 1st	Pvt. Co. E, 1st Inf. May 28, '09 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 5th Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Hon. dis. . . . . May 27, '12 2d Lieut. 1st Co. C. A. C. . . . . July 3, '12	Maine, Mar. 29, '83
Winslow, Harvey P. . . . .	Mar. 11, '12	15 2nd	Pvt. 2d Co. C. A. C. Mar. 11, '12 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 11, '12	Maine, July 29, '83
Farr, Daniel E. . . . .	May 8, '11	11 3rd	Pvt. Cpl. Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 26, '03 Hon. dis. . . . . Jan. 25, '06 Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . July 23, '06 1st Sgt. 3d Co. C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, '10 Post Q. M. Sgt. C. A. C. . . . . Apr. 18, '10 Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 3d Co. C. A. C. . . . . Mar. 22, '11 2d Lieut. . . . . May 8, '11	Maine, Dec. 23, '84

**Coast Artillery Corps—Concluded.**

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
.....		4th	.....	.....
Richards, Lyman J.S.	25	5th	Pvt. Co. E, 1st Inf. Sept. 10, '09 Pvt. 5th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Hon. dis. .... Sept. 9, '12 2d Lieut. 5th Co. C. A. C. .... Oct. 11, '12	Conn., June 24, '88
Dart, Allen D. ....	23	6th	Pvt. Mus. Cpl. Co. F, 1st Inf. .... June 20, '07 Cpl. Sgt. 6th Co. C. A. C. .... Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. .... Sept. 3, '12	Maine, Aug. 26, '85
Goodwin, Charles H.	6	7th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. G, 1st Inf. .... Dec. 24, '02 Sgt. 7th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. .... Dec. 2, '10	Maine, Jan. 22, '83
McCarthy, John J. .	20	8th	Pvt. Co. D, 2d Inf. Mar. 26, '01 Hon. dis. .... July 30, '02 Pvt. Co. I, 1st Inf. Mar. 16, '03 Hon. dis. .... Aug. 11, '04 Pvt. Cpl. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... Jan. 15, '09 Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 8th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. .... June 28, '12	Mass., July 13, '82
Bryant, William C. .	22	9th	Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 9th Co. C. A. C. Feb. 20, '11 2d Lieut. .... July 5, '12	Maine, Dec. 31, '75
Gatchell, Myrick R. .	16	10th	Pvt. Sgt. Co. K, 1st Inf. .... Aug. 30, '07 Sgt. 10th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Hon. dis. .... Aug. 29, '10 Pvt. 10th Co. C. A. C. Apr. 10, '12 2d Lieut. .... Apr. 23, '12	Maine, Feb. 6, '87
Lowell, Philip J. . .	26	11th	Pvt. 1st Co. C. A. C. May 9, '10 Hon. dis. .... Jan. 2, '11 2d Lieut. 11th Co. C. A. C. .... Nov. 12, '12  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Vt. Militia. .... 4 years Capt. Co. A, Sig. Corps, V. N. G. . . 1 year	Maine, May 16, '88
Goodridge, Joshua H.	24	12th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf. .... May 10, '05 Sgt. 12th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. .... Sept. 16, '12	Maine, Feb. 9, '87

## Second Infantry.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
<i>Colonel.</i> Hume, Frank M. . . . . July 16, '10	1	Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . Mar. 28, '94 Major 2d Inf. . . . . June 3, '97 Lieut. Col. . . . . June 10, '03 Colonel. . . . . July 16, '10  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Capt. Bat. B, 1st Me. H. A., U. S. V. . . . . July 16, '98 Mustered out. . . . . Mar. 31, '99	Maine, Jan. 7, '67
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Cummings, Frank B. July 16, '10	1	Pvt. Corp'l Serg't Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 2, '91 2d Lieut. . . . . Apr. 24, '95 Hon. dis. Co. disbanded Apr. 30, '97 1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . May 27, '97 1st Lt. Adj. 2d Inf. . . . . July 6, '97 Major. . . . . July 16, '98 Lieut. Col. . . . . July 16, '10	Maine, May 31, '72
<i>Majors.</i> Presson, George McL. July 11, '06	2	Capt. Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 26, '01 Major 2d Inf. . . . . July 11, '06	Maine, Aug. 1, '65
Mayo, Walter J. . . . . July 14, '09	4	Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 5, '00 Major 2d Inf. . . . . July 14, '09	Maine, Apr. 18, '73
Southard, William E. July 16, '10	6	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . May 21, '02 1st Lieut. . . . . Jan. 5, '06 Capt. . . . . May 25, '06 Major 2d Inf. . . . . July 16, '10	Maine, Apr. 27, '76
<i>Captains.</i> Drake, Frank E. . . . . May 6, '03 (Adjutant.)	1	Pvt. Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . May 4, '97 2d Lieut. . . . . Sept. 5, '99 1st Lieut. Bat'l Adj. 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 18, '01 Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . May 6, '03 Capt. Adj. 2d Inf. . . . . July 16, '04	Maine, Sept. 1, '72
Greenlaw, Albert. . . . . Oct. 10, '06 (Quartermaster.)	4	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 19, '94 2d Lieut. . . . . Nov. 13, '99 1st Lieut. . . . . July 11, '04 Capt. . . . . Oct. 10, '06 Capt. Q. M., 2d Inf. . . . . June 10, '09	Maine, July 1, '74
Smith, Olin M. . . . . Jan. 30, '09 (Commissary)	7	Pvt. Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 29, '94 1st Lieut. . . . . Mar. 28, '94 Capt. . . . . July 7, '97 1st Lt. I. R. P. 2d Inf. Aug. 29, '99 1st Lt. Bat'l Adj. . . . . Apr. 17, '01 Capt. A. I. S. A. P. . . . . Jan. 30, '09 Capt. Comsy. . . . . Feb. 25, '11	Maine, Jan. 15, '61

Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
Stiles, Moses P. . . . . Jan. 22, '09 (Asst. Insp. Small Arms Practice.)	6	. . . .	Pvt. 1st Sgt. Co. D. 1st Inf. . . . . Sept. 10, '90 Capt. . . . . Mar. 28, '94 Res. hon. dis. . . . . Apr. 29, '98 Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Sept. 11, '99 Hon. dis. . . . . Aug. 15, '00 Pvt. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . Apr. 16, '02 2d Lieut. . . . . Apr. 2, '06 1st Lieut. . . . . May 20, '07 1st Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 16, '08 Capt. . . . . Jan. 22, '09 Capt. A. I. S. A. P., 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 25, '11	Maine, Oct. 13, '71
Cochrane, James E. . . . . Nov. 8, '93 (Chaplain.)	1	. . . .	Chaplain 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 8, '93	Maine, July 4, '54
Haskell, Louis O. . . . . Feb. 10, '11	17	A	Pvt. Co. H, 2d Inf. Apr. 25, '98 Hon. dis. . . . . Nov. 20, '99 Capt. Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Fuller Lt. Bat., Vt. N. G. . . . . 1½ years	Maine, Jan. 9, '69
Hadley, John A. . . . . Dec. 19, '10	15	B	Pvt. Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 2, '08 2d Lieut. . . . . Apr. 22, '08 1st Lieut. . . . . Mar. 15, '09 Capt. . . . . Dec. 19, '10  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Cpl. Co. D, 46th Inf., U. S. V. . . . . Sept. 1, '99 Mus. out. . . . . May 31, '01	Maine, June 8, '80
Hinds, Arthur F. . . . . Jan. 18, '11	16	C	Pvt. Mus. Sgt. Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 4, '08 Capt. . . . . Jan. 18, '11	Maine, June 30, '85
Whitehead, Alton E. . . . . Nov. 27, '12	31	D	Pvt. Cpl., Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . July 15, '08 Hon. dis. . . . . Sept. 8, '09 Pvt. Cpl. Q. M. Sgt. Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . Sept. 9, '09 Sgt. Maj., 2d Inf. Mar. 3, '11 Hon. dis. . . . . Feb. 6, '12 Pvt. Sgt., Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . June 10, '12 Capt. . . . . Nov. 27, '12  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. V. M. . . . . Nov. '06 Co. I, 8th Inf., Mass. V. M. . . . . Feb. '07 Hon. dis. . . . . July '07	Maine, Aug. 30, '90
Rice, Bertie I. . . . . Nov. 14, '05	2	E	Priv. Co. E, 2d Inf. Mar. 26, '94 Hon. dis. . . . . Mar. 25, '97 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . July 31, '99 2d Lieut. . . . . Jan. 5, '04 1st Lieut. . . . . June 20, '05 Capt. . . . . Nov. 14, '05	Maine, Nov. 8, '78

## Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
Norton, Charles H. . . . .	July 12, '09	10 F	Pvt. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 14, '02 Hon. dis. . . . . July 30, '03 Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 12, '09  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. C, 16th Inf., U. S. A. . . . . '98 Hon. dis. . . . . '01	Maine, June 30, '70
McDonald, Wm. A. . . . .	July 16, '10	12 G	Pvt. Cpl. Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . May 20, '04 1st Lieut. . . . . July 14, '06 Capt. . . . . July 16, '10	P. E. I., Jan. 16, '85
Murray, William H. . . . .	Feb. 28, '11	18 H	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt., 1st Sgt., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . . May 11, '03 2d Lieut. . . . . May 12, '08 1st Lieut. . . . . Jan. 5, '09 Res. hon. dis. . . . . Apr. 22, '10 Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf. Feb. 28, '11	Maine, Sept. 2, '83
Alexander, Wilford S. . . . .	Feb. 19, '12	24 I	Pvt. Co. I, 2d Inf. May 31, '94 Hon. dis. . . . . May 31, '97 Pvt. Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 3, '08 1st Lieut. . . . . Apr. 22, '08 1st Lt. Bat'l Adj., 2d Inf. . . . . July 10, '09 Res. hon. dis. . . . . Feb. 1, '11 Pvt. Co. I, 2d Inf. Feb. 5, '12 Capt. . . . . Feb. 19, '12	Maine, Sept. 25, '78
Belcher, Daniel B. . . . .	June 14, '06	3 K	Pvt. Cpl. Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . . Mar. 1, '02 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 5, '03 1st Lieut. . . . . June 18, '03 Capt. . . . . June 14, '06	Maine, July 10, '70
Hosford, Elson A. . . . .	May 18, '09	9 L	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., 1st Sgt., Co. L, 2d Inf. Apr. 11, '98 2d Lieut. . . . . Dec. 12, '05 Capt. . . . . May 18, '09	N. B., Mar. 5, '81
Perley, Fred B. . . . .	July 1, '12	27 M	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . Aug. 2, '04 1st Lieut. . . . . Feb. 14, '10 Capt. . . . . July 1, '12	Maine, Aug. 1, '77
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Enright, Thos. M. J. Dec. 8, '04 (Battalion Adjutant.)		1 . . . .	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . July 3, '99 Hon. dis., Co. dis- banded. . . . . Apr. 2, '03 Pvt. Co. M, 2d Inf. Apr. 3, '06 2d Lieut. . . . . May 6, '06 1st Lieut. Bat. Adj., 2d Inf. . . . . Dec. 8, '04	Maine, Oct. 23, '77
Hanson, James W. . . . .	June 10, '09	4 . . . .	Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 7, '98 Hon. dis. . . . . July 24, '99 Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. July 20, '02 Hon. dis., Co. dis- banded. . . . . Apr. 2, '03 Pvt. 1st Sgt. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 15, '03 1st Lieut. . . . . July 25, '04 Res. hon. dis. . . . . Dec. 20, '05 Pvt. Band, 2d Inf. July 25, '06 Bat. Sgt. Maj. 2d Inf. Aug. 12, '06 2d Lt. Bat'l Q. M. Com. . . . . May 28, '07 1st Lt. Bat'l Adj. June 10, '09	Maine, Aug. 31, '79



Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
Blanchard, Lucian W. Feb. 25, '11 (Battalion Adjutant.)	15	...	In U. S. A. or Other Service. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf., U. S. V. May 12, '98 Mus. out. . . . . Nov. 8, '98 Pvt. Co. H, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. . . . . Feb. '99 Hon. dis. . . . . Apr. 25, '99 Sgt. Co. I and Band 19th Inf., U. S. A. Apr. 25, '99 Hon. dis. . . . . Mar. 24, '02 Pvt. Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 3, '08 Capt. . . . . Apr. 22, '08 1st Lt. Bat. Adj. 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 25, '11	Maine, July 29, '78
Hartford, Charles E. Feb. 10, '11	14	A	In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. D, 1st Mass. H. A. . . . . 18 mos. 1st Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11	Maine, July 31, '84
.....	.....	B	In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt. Co. I, 1st Inf., U. S. A. . . . . Sept. 2, '05 Hon. dis. . . . . Feb. 23, '09	.....
Roys, Ozro, Jr. . . . . Nov. 29, '11	24	C	Pvt. Sgt. Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 6, '08 2d Lieut. . . . . Oct. 19, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Nov. 29, '11	Maine, July 29, '74
Stevens, Guy F. . . . . Mar. 24, '11	17	D	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . Oct. 5, '05 1st Sgt. Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . Mar. 4, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . Mar. 24, '11	Maine, Sept. 26, '90
Hight, Clarence B. . . . . Nov. 14, '11	23	E	Pvt. Cpl. Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . May 31, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Mar. 7, '11 1st Lieut. . . . . Nov. 14, '11	Mass., Nov. 15, '76
Bailey, Carl R. . . . . Jan. 23, '11	13	F	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . . July 19, '02 2d Lieut. . . . . July 12, '09 1st Lieut. . . . . Jan. 23, '11	Maine, July 20, '81
Gould, Daniel I. . . . . July 16, '10	9	G	Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Mar. 12, '06 Sgt. Co. K, 1st Inf. Dec. 8, '06 2d Lieut. . . . . May 15, '08 2d Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 20, '09 1st Lieut. . . . . July 16, '10	N. S., Nov. 21, '75
Crommett, Hermon A. May 24, '10	8	H	Pvt. Cook, Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 2, '06 2d Lieut. . . . . Feb. 8, '10 1st Lieut. . . . . May 24, '10	Maine, Oct. 8, '88
Gilligan, William F. . . . . June 14, '09	5	I	Pvt. Cpl., Frontier Guards. . . . . Jan. 1, '81 2d Lieut. . . . . June 27, '92 Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 6, '93 Res. hon. dis. . . . . Dec. 5, '95 Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt., Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . . May 21, '00 1st Lieut. . . . . June 14, '09	Maine, Jan. 6, '62

## Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
.....		K	.....	.....
Findley, Roland G. . . . . Dec. 27, '11	25	L	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 4, '05 Hon. dis. . . . . Apr. 3, '08 Pvt. Sgt. Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 15, '11 1st Lieut. . . . . Dec. 27, '11	Maine, Jan. 13, '89
Savage, Charles W. . . . . July 1, '12	27	M	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . June 29, '07 1st Lieut. . . . . July 1, '12	Conn., Nov. 25, '90
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Peacock, Harold R. . . . . Jan. 28, '07 (Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.)	1	....	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. A, 2d Inf. Aug. 8, '99 2d Lieut. . . . . Jan. 28, '07 2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M. Com., 2d Inf. Jan. 28, '09	Maine, Aug. 28, '79
Thomas, Irvin E. . . . . May 28, '07 (Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.)	2	....	Pvt. Sgt. Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . . May 11, '03 Color Sgt., 2d Inf. Aug. 15, '04 2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M. Com. . . . . May 28, '07	Maine, June 28, '84
Libby, Josiah M. . . . . June 10, '09 (Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.)	5	....	Pvt. Sgt. Amb. Corps June 22, '91 Hon. dis., Co. dis- banded. . . . . July 6, '05 Bat. Sgt. Maj., 2d Inf. . . . . July 19, '07 2d Lt. Bat. Q. M. Com. . . . . June 10, '09	Maine, Aug. 28, '71
Gleason, Percy M. . . . . Feb. 10, '11	9	A	2d Lt., Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Sgt. Co. I, 1st Inf. U. S. A. . . . . Sept. 2, '05 Hon. dis. . . . . Sept. 1, '08	Maine, June 3, '87
Coolidge, Nelson F. . . . . Dec. 19, '10	7	B	Pvt. 1st Sgt., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 3, '08 2d Lieut. . . . . Dec. 19, '10  In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf., U. S. V. . . . . July 16, '98 Mus. out. . . . . Oct. 27, '98	Mass., Oct. 31, '77
Burbank, Ora J. . . . . Nov. 29, '11	12	C	Pvt. Cpl. 1st Sgt. Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . Apr. 4, '08 2d Lieut. . . . . Nov. 29, '11	Maine, Jan. 19, '77
Swett, Guy I. . . . . Mar. 24, '11	10	D	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . June 15, '08 2d Lieut. Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . Mar. 24, '11	Maine, Aug. 2, '85
Green, Clarence E. . . . . May 21, '12	17	E	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . May 28, '03 2d Lieut. . . . . May 21, '12	Maine, Aug. 18, '84
Christie, Dan F. . . . . Jan. 23, '11	8	F	Pvt. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 19, '01 Color Sgt., 2d Inf. June 18, '06 Pvt. Sgt. Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . . Oct. 6, '06 2d Lieut. . . . . Jan. 23, '11	Maine, Oct. 19, '79

## Second Infantry—Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	Service Record In National Guard of State.	Born in
Sylvester, Ernest M. June 24, '12	19	G	Pvt. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt. Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 25, '11 2d Lieut. . . . . June 24, '12	Maine, Apr. 29, '73
O'Donnell, Timothy J. Feb. 6, '12	13	H	Pvt. Cpl., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . . Mar. 25, '10 2d Lieut. . . . . Feb. 6, '12	Maine, Nov. 14, '84
Davis, Charles E. . . . Feb. 19, '12	14	I	Pvt. Co. I, 2d Inf. Feb. 5, '12 2d Lieut. . . . . Feb. 19, '12	Maine, Sept. 8, '85
Newell, Harold G. . . . June 3, '12	18	K	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt., Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 24, '05 2d Lieut. . . . . June 3, '12	Maine, Feb. 20, '86
Keating, Edward F. May 18, '09	4	L	Pvt. Cpl. 1st Sgt., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . June 7, '04 2d Lieut. . . . . May 18, '09	Maine, Nov. 8, '72
Rand, Fred S. . . . . July 20, '08	3	M	Pvt. Mus. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . Oct. 11, '04 2d Lieut. . . . . July 20, '08	Maine, June 12, '74

## Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Division.	Service Record In Naval Reserve of State.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> Dyer, Reuben K. . . . Feb. 1, '11	1 . . . .		Lieut. Com'd'r N. R. Feb. 1, '11	Maine, June 3, '63
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Fogg, Charles E. . . . May 31, '10 (Executive Officer and Adjutant.)	1 . . . .		Sea., 1st Div. N. R. July 30, '02 Hon. dis. . . . . Dec. 29, '02 Sea. 1st Div. N. R. July 14, '09 Lieut. (J. G.) Ex. O. Adj. Ship's Co., N. R. . . . . Dec. 21, '09 Lieut. Ex. O. Adj. May 31, '10	Maine, Dec. 27, '82
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Turner, George H. . . Mar. 28, '06 (Assistant Surgeon.)	1 . . . .		Lieut. (J. G.) Ass't Surg. Ship's Co., N. R. . . . . Mar. 28, '06	Maine, Aug. 7, '78
Keene, Charles G. . . . May 28, '10 (Assistant Paymaster.)	3 . . . .		Pvt. 5th Co. C. A. C. Nov. 4, '09 Trans. Sea. 2d Div. N. R. . . . . May 17, '10 Lieut. (J. G.) Ass't P. M. Ship's Co., N. R. . . . . May 28, '10	Maine, Aug. 6, '80
Doble, Harold H. . . . Mar. 17, '10	2	1	Sea. Cox. B. M. 1st Cl. Ch. B. M. 1st Div. N. R. . . . . Mar. 1, '05 Ensign . . . . . Mar. 3, '09 Lieut. (J. G.) . . . . Mar. 17, '10	Maine, Feb. 11, '86
<i>Ensigns.</i> Davis, Harold S. . . . Mar. 23, '10	1	2	Sea. 1st Div. N. R. Jan. 29, '02 Sea. Q. M. 3d Cl. G. M. 1st Cl. Ch. G. M, 2d Div. N. R. Apr. 3, '03 Ensign . . . . . Mar. 23, '10	Maine, Nov. 15, '73
Weymouth, Milton W. Aug. 28, '11	2	3	Sea. B. M. 1st Cl., 3d Div. N. R. . . . May 17, '10 Ensign . . . . . Aug. 28, '11	Maine, Aug. 6, '82

C.

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.

Date of Retirement.	NAME, RETIRED RANK AND RESIDENCE.	Service.
<i>Major General.</i>		
December 30, 1904	John T. Richards, National Soldiers' Home.	See G. O. 24, 1904
May 1, 1909	Augustus B. Farnham, Bangor.	See G. O. 16, 1909
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
November 5, 1902	Henry L. Mitchell, Bangor.	See G. O. 20, 1902
January 9, 1905	Frank L. Hoyt, Bedford, Mass.	See G. O. 2, 1905
February 20, 1909	Charles E. Davis, Augusta.	See G. O. 8, 1909
January 5, 1911	James B. O'Neill, Portland.	See G. O. 6, 1911
March 1, 1912	Charles Collins, Portland.	See G. O. 9, 1912
<i>Colonel.</i>		
August 11, 1903	Victor Brett, Bangor.	See G. O. 21, 1903
August 5, 1907	Frederick C. Thayer, Waterville.	See G. O. 16, 1907
January 5, 1911	George M. Kavanaugh, Lewiston.	See G. O. 6, 1911
January 8, 1911	Edwin M. Fuller, Bath.	See G. O. 25, 1912
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Alonzo York, Skowhegan.	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 20, 1905	Wilmer F. Harding, Bangor.	See G. O. 15, 1905
<i>Major.</i>		
May 7, 1901	George A. Dow, Portland.	See G. O. 10, 1901
May 7, 1901	Michael J. Moriarty, Lewiston.	See G. O. 10, 1901
November 3, 1901	Frank E. Robinson, Kansas City, Mo.	See G. O. 28, 1901
December 30, 1902	Michael E. Conley, Portland.	See G. O. 23, 1902
January 15, 1903	Albert T. Shurtleff, Waterville.	See G. O. 2, 1903
May 5, 1903	Langdon S. Chilcott, Bangor.	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 20, 1905	Willard W. Emerson, Hampden.	See G. O. 15, 1905
July 3, 1906	William S. Hume, Eastport.	See G. O. 10, 1906
December 26, 1906	William R. Kimball, Bath.	See G. O. 22, 1906
December 26, 1906	William C. Goodwin, Augusta.	See G. O. 22, 1906
February 20, 1909	William T. Pollard, Foxcroft.	See G. O. 8, 1909
June 28, 1909	James F. Hill, Waterville.	See G. O. 29, 1909
July 14, 1909	Fen B. Thompson, Gardiner.	See G. O. 29, 1909
January 1, 1910	John Bird, Camden.	See G. O. 31, 1909
December 31, 1910	Frank B. Harris, Biddeford.	See G. O. 37, 1910
April 10, 1912	Charles L. Cragin, Portland.	See G. O. 12, 1912
<i>Captain.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Dana W. Lovejoy, Augusta.	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 27, 1904	Thomas J. Hogan, Portland.	See G. O. 14, 1904
July 27, 1904	Timothy E. Hartnett, Portland.	See G. O. 14, 1904
July 3, 1906	Fred C. Dunlap, Skowhegan.	See G. O. 10, 1906
December 26, 1906	Thomas McCullough, Calais.	See G. O. 22, 1906
May 19, 1908	William Vaughan, Waterville.	See G. O. 10, 1908
May 19, 1908	Rupert C. Parker, Portland.	See G. O. 10, 1908
June 30, 1908	Warren E. Riker, Lewiston.	See G. O. 19, 1908
April 30, 1909	Ralph H. Whitney, Houlton.	See G. O. 15, 1909
April 30, 1909	Timothy Elliott, Portland.	See G. O. 15, 1909
May 4, 1909	Fred B. Spear, Westbrook.	See G. O. 15, 1909
May 23, 1909	Michael H. Brogan, Lewiston.	See G. O. 20, 1909
December 18, 1909	William J. McCrink, Portland.	See G. O. 31, 1909
June 23, 1910	Harry P. Carver, Calgary, Can.	See G. O. 20, 1910
December 1, 1910	John M. Akerly, Biddeford.	See G. O. 32, 1910
January 27, 1911	Harold L. Pepper, Waterville.	See G. O. 6, 1911
September 1, 1911	Herbert I. Low, Portland.	See G. O. 23, 1911
July 1, 1912	James F. Bagley, National Soldiers' Home.	See G. O. 19, 1912
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
June 30, 1908	Charles S. Cummings, Auburn.	See G. O. 19, 1908
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
December 16, 1904	Thomas F. McGillicuddy, Portland.	See G. O. 21, 1904
January 5, 1906	Fred O. Smith, Houlton.	See G. O. 1, 1906
September 11, 1908	Hal R. Eaton, North Attleboro, Mass.	See G. O. 27, 1908
September 11, 1908	Charles L. Pratt, Wallaston, Mass.	See G. O. 27, 1908
June 4, 1909	Howard E. Perkins, Sanford.	See G. O. 20, 1909
September 22, 1910	Henry W. Way, Portland.	See G. O. 28, 1910
September 22, 1910	Frank A. Hayden, Portland.	See G. O. 28, 1910
December 12, 1911	Harry M. Perry, Houlton.	See G. O. 29, 1911
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
May 31, 1901	George W. Butler, Medford, Mass.	See G. O. 13, 1901

## D.

## Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
1	Hume, Frank M. ....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
2	Peterson, William O. ....	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
1	Cummings, Frank B. ....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
2	Dooley, John J. ....	Jan. 5, 1911	Ordnance Dep't.
3	Owen, Blaine ....	Jan. 5, 1911	Subsistence Dep't.
4	Palmer, James M. ....	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery.
<i>Major.</i>			
1	Bradbury, Bial F. ....	Apr. 15, 1896	Medical Corps.
2	Presson, George McL. ....	July 11, 1906	Second Infantry.
3	Elliott, Gilbert M. ....	May 1, 1909	Ordnance Dep't.
4	Mayo, Walter J. ....	July 14, 1909	Second Infantry.
5	Bennett, Myron E. ....	Jan. 1, 1910	Coast Artillery.
6	Southard, William E. ....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
7	Baker, George A. ....	Mar. 1, 1912	Coast Artillery.
8	Kendall, Clarence F. ....	June 17, 1912	Medical Corps.
9	Cummings, Frank E. ....	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery.
<i>Captain.</i>			
1	Drake, Frank E. ....	May 6, 1903	Second Infantry.
2	Rice, Bertie I. ....	Nov. 14, 1905	Second Infantry.
3	Belcher, Daniel B. ....	June 14, 1906	Second Infantry.
4	Greenlaw, Albert ....	Oct. 10, 1906	Second Infantry.
5	Norton, William P. ....	May 25, 1908	Coast Artillery.
6	Stiles, Moses P. ....	Jan. 22, 1909	Second Infantry.
7	Smith, Olin M. ....	Jan. 30, 1909	Second Infantry.
8	Wentworth, Daniel W. ....	Feb. 5, 1909	Coast Artillery.
9	Hosford, Elson A. ....	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry.
10	Norton, Charles H. ....	July 12, 1909	Second Infantry.
11	Kelleher, Cornelius J. ....	Nov. 26, 1909	Coast Artillery.
12	McDonald, William A. ....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
13	Smith, William ....	Nov. 14, 1910	Coast Artillery.
14	Goodier, Harry ....	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
15	Hadley, John A. ....	Dec. 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
16	Hinds, Arthur F. ....	Jan. 18, 1911	Second Infantry.
17	Haskell, Louis O. ....	Feb. 10, 1911	Second Infantry.
18	Murray, William H. ....	Feb. 28, 1911	Second Infantry.
19	Cushman, Ara, Jr. ....	Mar. 6, 1911	Coast Artillery.
20	Hall, Vernon W. ....	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
21	Wing, George C., Jr. ....	Dec. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
22	Moore, Walter DeC. ....	Jan. 2, 1912	Coast Artillery.
23	Feury, Cornelius A. ....	Feb. 6, 1912	Coast Artillery.
24	Alexander, Wilford S. ....	Feb. 19, 1912	Second Infantry.
25	Hobbs, Henry W. ....	Apr. 11, 1912	Coast Artillery.
26	Towne, John G. ....	June 28, 1912	Medical Corps.
27	Perley, Fred B. ....	July 1, 1912	Second Infantry.
28	Besse, Edward H. ....	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
29	Graham, James W. ....	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
30	George, Ernest W. ....	Oct. 2, 1912	Coast Artillery.
31	Whitehead, Alton E. ....	Nov. 27, 1912	Second Infantry.
32	Owen, Henry W., Jr. ....	Dec. 19, 1912	Coast Artillery.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
1	Cochrane, James E. ....	Nov. 8, 1893	Second Infantry.
2	Kloman, Henry F. ....	July 9, 1912	Coast Artillery.

## Relative Rank Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
1	Enright, Thomas M. J.	Dec. 8, 1904	Second Infantry.
2	Powers, William A.	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
3	Ellis, Julian F.	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
4	Hanson, James W.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
5	Gilligan, William F.	June 14, 1909	Second Infantry.
6	Kinmond, James Y.	Nov. 15, 1909	Coast Artillery.
7	Kyte, Francis J.	Feb. 21, 1910	Coast Artillery.
8	Crommett, Hermon A.	May 24, 1910	Second Infantry.
9	Gould, Daniel I.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
10	Farris, Harry R.	July 16, 1910	Medical Corps.
11	Goodrich, Edson E.	July 23, 1910	Medical Corps.
12	Momna, James	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
13	Bailey, Carl R.	Jan. 23, 1911	Second Infantry.
14	Hartford, Charles E.	Feb. 10, 1911	Second Infantry.
15	Blanchard, Lucian W.	Feb. 25, 1911	Second Infantry.
16	Field, George A.	Mar. 13, 1911	Coast Artillery.
17	Stevens, Guy F.	Mar. 24, 1911	Second Infantry.
18	Haskell, William L.	May 2, 1911	Medical Corps.
19	Sampson, Harry W.	May 2, 1911	Medical Corps.
20	Young, Charles A.	May 8, 1911	Coast Artillery.
21	Hayes, Ralph G.	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
22	Avery, George F.	Oct. 10, 1911	Coast Artillery.
23	Hight, Clarence B.	Nov. 14, 1911	Second Infantry.
24	Roys, Ozro, Jr.	Nov. 29, 1911	Second Infantry.
25	Finley, Roland G.	Dec. 27, 1911	Second Infantry.
26	Stewart, Delbert M.	June 17, 1912	Medical Corps.
27	Savage, Charles W.	July 1, 1912	Second Infantry.
28	Hill, Sumner C.	Sept. 3, 1912	Coast Artillery.
29	Fogg, George E.	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
30	Crocker, Ernest W.	Oct. 2, 1912	Coast Artillery.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
1	Peacock, Harold R.	Jan. 28, 1907	Second Infantry.
2	Thomas, Irvin E.	May 28, 1907	Second Infantry.
3	Rand, Fred S.	July 20, 1908	Second Infantry.
4	Keating, Edward F.	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry.
5	Libby, Josiah M.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
6	Goodwin, Charles H.	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
7	Coolidge, Nelson F.	Dec. 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
8	Christie, Dan F.	Jan. 23, 1911	Second Infantry.
9	Gleason, Percy M.	Feb. 10, 1911	Second Infantry.
10	Swett, Guy L.	Mar. 24, 1911	Second Infantry.
11	Farr, Daniel E.	May 8, 1911	Coast Artillery.
12	Burbank, Ora J.	Nov. 29, 1911	Second Infantry.
13	O'Donnell, Timothy J.	Feb. 6, 1912	Second Infantry.
14	Davis, Charles E.	Feb. 19, 1912	Second Infantry.
15	Winslow, Harvey P.	Mar. 11, 1912	Coast Artillery.
16	Gatchell, Myrick R.	Apr. 23, 1912	Coast Artillery.
17	Greene, Clarence E.	May 21, 1912	Second Infantry.
18	Newell, Harold G.	June 3, 1912	Second Infantry.
19	Sylvester, Ernest M.	June 24, 1912	Second Infantry.
20	McCarthy, John J.	June 28, 1912	Coast Artillery.
21	Redlon, Nathan C.	July 3, 1912	Coast Artillery.
22	Bryant, William C.	July 5, 1912	Coast Artillery.
23	Dart, Allan D.	Sept. 3, 1912	Coast Artillery.
24	Goodridge, Joshua H.	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
25	Richards, Lyman J. S.	Oct. 11, 1912	Coast Artillery.
26	Lowell, Philip J.	Nov. 12, 1912	Coast Artillery.

### Relative Rank Commissioned Officers, Naval Reserve.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
	<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>		
1	Dyer, Reuben K. ....	Feb. 1, 1911	Ship's Company.
	<i>Lieutenant.</i>		
1	Fogg, Charles E. ....	May 31, 1910	Ex. Officer and Adjt.
	<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>		
1	Turner, George H., Jr. ....	Mar. 28, 1906	Asst. Surgeon.
2	Doble, Harold H. ....	Mar. 17, 1910	First Division.
3	Keene, Charles G. ....	May 28, 1910	Asst. Paymaster.
	<i>Ensign.</i>		
1	Davis, Harold S. ....	Mar. 23, 1910	Second Division.
2	Weymouth, Milton W. ....	Aug. 28, 1911	Third Division.

### Relative Rank in Medical Reserve Corps.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
1	McCarty, Eugene M. ....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
2	Stetson, Elbridge G. A. ....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
3	Jackson, Frank H. ....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
4	Stanhope, Alvin H. ....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
5	Simons, Ralph D. ....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
6	Woodman, George M. ....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
7	Stinchfield, Walter S. ....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
8	Smith, Charles R. ....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
9	Jonah, Horace V. ....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
10	Pratt, George L. ....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
11	Brooks, John E. ....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
12	Shorkley, George ....	Apr. 27, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
13	Bolster, William W. ....	July 7, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
14	Blagden, Charles W. ....	Oct. 20, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
15	Drake, Thomas N. ....	Feb. 25, 1911	Medical Reserve Corps.
16	Cox, James F. ....	June 17, 1912	Medical Reserve Corps.
17	Haney, Oramel E. ....	Oct. 9, 1912	Medical Reserve Corps.



## E.

## Commissions Issued During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Date of Rank.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 1, 1912
William O. Peterson.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Dec. 27, 1912
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
James M. Palmer.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Dec. 27, 1912
<i>Major.</i>		
George A. Buker.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 1, 1912
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Medical Corps.....	June 17, 1912
George McL. Presson.....	Second Infantry.....	July 11, 1906
Frank E. Cummings.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Dec. 27, 1912
<i>Captain.</i>		
Walter DeC. Moore.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Jan. 2, 1912
Cornelius A. Feury.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Feb. 6, 1912
Wilford S. Alexander.....	Second Infantry.....	Feb. 19, 1912
Ralph P. Mank.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 1, 1912
Henry W. Hobbs.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Apr. 11, 1912
Alva C. Thompson.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Apr. 23, 1912
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Second Infantry.....	June 14, 1906
John G. Towne.....	Medical Corps.....	June 28, 1912
Fred B. Perley.....	Second Infantry.....	July 1, 1912
Edward H. Besse.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Sept. 16, 1912
James W. Graham.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Sept. 16, 1912
Ernest W. George.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Oct. 2, 1912
Albert Greenlaw.....	Second Infantry.....	Oct. 10, 1906
Alton E. Whitehead.....	Second Infantry.....	Nov. 27, 1912
Henry W. Owen, Jr.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Dec. 19, 1912
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
Henry F. Kloman.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	July 9, 1912
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
John H. Corridon.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Feb. 6, 1912
Somuel H. Wakefield.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 1, 1912
Ernest W. George.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Apr. 23, 1912
Charles A. Eaton.....	Medical Reserve Corps	May 11, 1912
James F. Cox.....	Medical Reserve Corps	June 10, 1912
Delbert M. Stewart.....	Medical Corps.....	June 17, 1912
Charles W. Savage.....	Second Infantry.....	July 1, 1912
Henry W. Owen, Jr.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	July 12, 1912
Sumner C. Hill.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Sept. 3, 1912
George E. Fogg.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Sept. 16, 1912
Ernest W. Crocker.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Oct. 2, 1912
Oramel E. Haney.....	Medical Reserve Corps	Oct. 9, 1912
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>		
George H. Turner, Jr.....	Naval Reserve.....	Mar. 28, 1906
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Timothy J. O'Donnell.....	Second Infantry.....	Feb. 6, 1912
Charles E. Davis.....	Second Infantry.....	Feb. 19, 1912
Harvey P. Winslow.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 11, 1912
Myrick R. Gatehell.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Apr. 23, 1912
Clarence E. Greene.....	Second Infantry.....	May 21, 1912
Harold G. Newell.....	Second Infantry.....	June 3, 1912
Ernest M. Sylvester.....	Second Infantry.....	June 24, 1912
John J. McCarthy.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 28, 1912
Nathan C. Redlon.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	July 3, 1912
William C. Bryant.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	July 5, 1912
Allen D. Dart.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Sept. 3, 1912
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Sept. 16, 1912
Lyman J. S. Richards.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Oct. 11, 1912
Philip J. Lowell.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Nov. 12, 1912

## F.

## Commissions Terminated During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Charles Collins.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Retired.
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
William O. Peterson.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
<i>Major.</i>		
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Charles L. Cragin.....	Medical Corps.....	Retired.
George McL. Presson.....	Second Infantry.....	Recommissioned.
James M. Palmer.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>		
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Naval Reserve.....	Resignation — to date, Jan. 31, 1911.
<i>Captain.</i>		
George C. Webber.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation — to date, Dec. 15, 1911.
George A. Buker.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Second Infantry.....	Recommissioned.
Carence F. Kendall.....	Medical Corps.....	Promotion.
James F. Bagley.....	Second Infantry.....	Retired.
Albert Greenlaw.....	Second Infantry.....	Recommissioned.
John J. A. Mulhearn.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Ernest F. Kimmond.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Fred A. Gupstill.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Frank E. Cummings.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
<i>Lieutenant.</i>		
Louis S. Heseltine.....	Naval Reserve.....	Resignation — to date, Mar. 1, 1910.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Cornelius A. Feury.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Ralph P. Mank.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Charles S. Pierce.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
John G. Towne.....	Medical Corps.....	Promotion.
Fred B. Perley.....	Second Infantry.....	Promotion.
Charles A. Eaton.....	Medical Reserve Corps	Resignation.
Edward H. Besse.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Ernest W. George.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Herman W. Hanson.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Arthur C. Lowell.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Henry W. Owen, Jr.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>		
George H. Turner.....	Naval Reserve.....	Recommissioned.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
John H. Corridon.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Leroy S. Brackett.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Robert F. White.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Thomas C. White.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Leigh I. Harvey.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Trefle Simard.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Fred H. Mason.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
George E. Fogg.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Sumner C. Hill.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
<i>Ensign.</i>		
Herbert R. Mullen.....	Naval Reserve.....	Resignation — to date, Oct. 1, 1911.

## G.

## RECORD OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Record of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., Showing  
Changes that have taken place from January 1,  
1912, to December 31, 1912.

## MEDICAL CORPS.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel and Chief Surgeon.</i>			
Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath.....	Mar. 24, 1911	Ret. Relieved from duty Dec. 31.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Norway.....	Apr. 15, 1896	
Charles L. Cragin.....	Portland.....	May 2, 1911	Ret. Apr. 10.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Biddeford...	July 5, 1909	Prom. Maj.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
John G. Towne.....	Waterville...	June 28, 1909	Prom. Cap.
Harry R. Farris.....	Oxford.....	July 13, 1910	
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Waterville...	July 23, 1910	
William L. Haskell.....	Lewiston.....	May 2, 1911	
Harry W. Sampson.....	Nat'l Sold'rs, Home.....	May 2, 1911	

## MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Eugene M. McCarty.....	Rumford.....	July 28, 1909	
Elbridge G. A. Stetson.....	Brunswick...	July 28, 1909	
Frank H. Jackson.....	Houlton.....	July 28, 1909	
Alvin H. Stanhope.....	Dover.....	July 28, 1909	
Ralph D. Simons.....	Gardiner.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George M. Woodman.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 16, 1909	
Walter S. Stinchfield.....	Skowhegan...	Sept. 16, 1909	
Charles R. Smith.....	Livermore F...	Sept. 16, 1909	
Horace V. Jonah.....	Eastport...	Sept. 16, 1909	
George L. Pratt.....	Farmington...	Sept. 16, 1909	
John E. Brooks.....	Bangor.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George Shorkley.....	Camden.....	Apr. 27, 1910	
William W. Bolster.....	Auburn.....	July 7, 1910	
Charles W. Blagden.....	Sanford.....	Oct. 20, 1910	
Thomas N. Drake.....	Pittsfield...	Feb. 25, 1911	
COMMISSIONED SINCE JAN. 1, 1912.			
Charles A. Eaton.....	Portland.....	May 11, 1912	Hon. dis. Sept. 30.
James F. Cox.....	Bangor.....	June 10, 1912	
Oramel E. Haney.....	Portland.....	Oct. 9, 1912	

## HOSPITAL CORPS.

		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>First Class Sergeants.</i>			
Clyde H. Merrill.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 9, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Frederick T. Hill.....	Waterville...	July 6, 1911	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Frank E. DeCoster.....	Norway.....	June 23, 1909	Hon. dis. June 22.
Irving H. Winters.....	Waterville...	Mar. 11, 1912	Re-enl.
Charles H. Pike.....	Norway.....	Feb. 19, 1912	Re-enl. Trans. to Co. D, 2d Inf., July 12.
Joseph P. Murray.....	Waterville...	Mar. 31, 1912	Re-enl.
James R. Lightbody.....	Waterville...	June 28, 1909	Hon. dis. June 27.
<i>Cook.</i>			
William Joseph.....	Winslow.....	July 6, 1911	Drp. Feb. 29.

## Record of Medical Department—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
<i>First Class Privates.</i>			
Carl T. Foss . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	May 7, 1910	Trans. to Co. D, 2d Inf., July 12.
Hugh P. Pike . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	May 10, 1910	Trans. to Co. D, 2d Inf., July 12.
George K. Robinson . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	June 26, 1909	Hon. dis. June 25.
Robert M. Safford . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1909	Drp. June 7, '10. T. U. June 25, '10. Hon. dis. Apr. 4.
Harold M. Glazier . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 14.
George M. Eldridge . . . . .	Fairfield . . . . .	Mar. 11, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Parker A. Wade . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Aug. 8, 1910	Drp. Apr. 13.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bickford, Henry K. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., Oct. 14.
Brown, Cecil E. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Carpenter, Ernest L. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Apr. 10, 1910	Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan. 20. Appt. Cook.
Cleaveland, Horace L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1911	
Crooker, Percy A. . . . .	Mechanic F. . . . .	Jan. 28, 1911	Drp. Apr. 16.
Eddington, George F. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 24, 1911	Drp. Apr. 13.
Foster, Phillip . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	July 7, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Fotter, Perham C. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 7, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Harrington, Carroll P. . . . .	Fairfield . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1910	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Heslop, George . . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Aug. 7, 1911	
Hetherington, John C. . . . .	Oakland . . . . .	July 6, 1911	Drp. Apr. 13.
Hunting, Joseph V. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Apr. 10, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Jones, William . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 24, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Kemp, Fred A. . . . .	Otisfield . . . . .	Apr. 11, 1910	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Klain, Abraham . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 10, 1910	Drp. Apr. 16.
Klain, Samuel . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	June 21, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., Oct. 14.
Libby, Laurence C. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Feb. 24, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., Oct. 14.
Meader, Edward S. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 24, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20. Drp. Apr. 13, '12. T. U. June 24.
Mixer, Albert R. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1911	
O'Connors, Thomas W. . . . .	Winslow . . . . .	June 24, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Poirier, Napoleon . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	July 6, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Richardson, Clifford N. . . . .	Greenwood . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1911	Hon. dis. July 22.
Scott, William A. . . . .	N. Vassalboro . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Scribner, Guy . . . . .	Otisfield . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., Oct. 14.
Smith, Frank L. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Apr. 10, 1910	Pvt. 1st Cl., Jan. 20. Died June 11.
Smith, George H. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Feb. 24, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., Oct. 14.
Stewart, Delbert M. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1911	Prom. Sgt. 1st Cl., and 1st Lt. M. C.
Stowe, Erie Q. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., Oct. 14.
St. Peter, Joseph . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Sylvester, Ira E. . . . .	Winslow . . . . .	May 25, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
Tupper, Phillip S. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 22, 1911	Drp. July 22.
Vaughan, Arthur B. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 24, 1911	Drp. Apr. 13.
White, Myron J. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 24, 1911	Drp. Apr. 13.
Wither, Donald S. . . . .	Winslow . . . . .	June 24, 1911	Pvt. 1st Cl., July 20.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Barrett, William F. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	June 22, 1912	
Bates, Ralph L. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 29, 1912	
Bibber, Clinton R. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1912	
Blaisdell, Elton R. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 29, 1912	
Butler, Ira E. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 29, 1912	
Carey, Arthur J. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1912	
Cote, Herman J. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1912	Drp. Apr. 13.
Chute, William W. . . . .	Harrison . . . . .	Feb. 19, 1912	
Judkins, Wallace T. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1912	
Mathieu, Alfred . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 29, 1912	
Parker, George A. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1912	Arp. Apr. 13.
Peters, Ernest . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1912	
Pickering, Howard R. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1912	Drp. July 22.
Ribbentrop, Charles R. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Apr. 9, 1912	
Robinson, George K. . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	June 26, 1912	Re-enl.
Shepard, John E. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Feb. 19, 1912	
Stevens, Albert F. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 29, 1912	Prom. Sgt. 1st Cl.
Welch, Donald S. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 13, 1912	
Witham, Freeland E. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1913	

**Present Organization.**

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
	Lieutenant Colonel.		
Bial F. Bradbury . . . . .	Major . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1893
Clarence F. Kendall . . . . .	Major . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	June 17, 1912
John G. Towne . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 28, 1912
Harry R. Farris . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	July 13, 1910
Edson E. Goodrich . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	July 23, 1910
William L. Haskell . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 2, 1911
Harry W. Sampson . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Nat'l Sold'rs Home . . . . .	May 2, 1911
Delbert M. Stewart . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 17, 1912
Frederick T. Hill . . . . .	Sergeant 1st Cl. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Aug. 2, 1911
Albert F. Stevens . . . . .	Sergeant 1st Cl. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	July 13, 1912
Irving H. Winters . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	June 27, 1910
Joseph P. Murray . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1910
Joseph V. Hunting . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1912
Cecil E. Brown . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 13, 1912
George M. Eldridge . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Fairfield . . . . .	July 20, 1912
Ernest L. Carpenter . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	July 8, 1912

**Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i> Charles Collins .....	Portland .....	Aug. 5, 1907	Ret. with rank of Bg. Gen'l, Mar. 1.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> William O. Peterson .....	Portland .....	June 23, 1909	Prom. Col.
<i>Majors.</i> Frank B. W. Welch .....	Portland .....	Aug. 16, 1900	Prom. Col. Res. and hon. dis. Dec. 1.
James M. Palmer .....	Lewiston .....	June 23, 1909	Prom. Lt. Col.
Myron E. Bennett .....	Sanford .....	Jan. 1, 1910	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i> William P. Norton .....	Portland .....	May 25, 1908	Adjt., Sept. 1, 1911.
<i>Captain and Ordnance Officer.</i> Daniel W. Wentworth .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 5, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant and Adjutant.</i> Julian F. Ellis .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 5, 1907	Adjt. Apr. 15, 1911.
<i>First Lieutenant and Quartermaster.</i> George A. Field .....	Sanford .....	Mar. 13, 1911	
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
	Date of		
	Enlistment.		
<i>Sergeants Major, Sr. Gr.</i> Elton H. Thompson .....	Portland .....	Sept. 9, 1909	Hon. dis. June 15.
Harvey K. Erskine .....	Bath .....	Apr. 27, 1910	
<i>Sergeants Major, Jr. Gr.</i> Walter E. Walker .....	Portland .....	July 31, 1912	Prom. Sgt. Maj. (S. G.) Re-enl. Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 14.
Preston McLucas .....	Westbrook .....	June 29, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Electrician Sergeant, 2d Class.</i> Perley E. Keyes .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 19, 1909	Hon. dis. Nov. 18.
POST NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF ASSIGNED TO COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.			
<i>Post Quartermaster Sergeants.</i> Osborne L. Hamilton .....	Portland .....	Jan. 1, 1910	Hon. dis. June 27.
Harrison M. Hubbard .....	Brunswick .....	Dec. 10, 1909	Drp. Dec. 10, 1910. T. U. Mar. 27, 1911.
<i>Post Commissary Sergeants.</i> Elmer D. Bennett .....	Sanford .....	May 23, 1912	Re-enl.
Reuben W. Johnson .....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 20, 1911	Hon. dis. Mar. 11.
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i> Charles M. Brooks .....	Portland .....	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Chief Trumpeter.</i> Fred A. Bodge .....	Westbrook .....	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Principal Musician.</i> Fred J. Chipman .....	Portland .....	June 20, 1911	
<i>Drum Major.</i> Hans P. Smith .....	Portland .....	June 30, 1910	

## Record of the Field and Staff—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur W. Cole.....	So. Portland.	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
Albert S. Conant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 9.
Woodbury P. Harrington...	So. Portland.	June 6, 1909	Hon. dis. June 5.
David U. Willard.....	So. Portland.	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Nathaniel A. Blanchard...	Westbrook...	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
Louis W. Fickett.....	Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 9.
Bernard L. Greely.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Samuel A. Guimond.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
Harry T. Wall.....	Portland.....	Apr. 19, 1911	
Charles A. Hurd.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1912	Re-enl.
Stephen E. Elwell.....	Westbrook...	July 15, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Merrill S. Day.....	So. Portland.	Aug. 10, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, Lou L.....	Lewiston....	June 15, 1911	
Bodge, Percy.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 19, 1911	
Briard, Albert L.....	Westbrook...	July 2, 1911	
Brooks, Ralph D.....	Portland.....	July 10, 1911	
Christian, Oliver J.....	Westbrook...	July 15, 1912	Re-enl.
Eustis, Henry L.....	Portland.....	Apr. 15, 1912	Re-enl.
Gibbs, Fred C.....	So. Portland.	July 15, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Re-enl.
Guimond, Joseph.....	Westbrook...	July 15, 1909	Hon. dis. July 14.
Mills, Horace E.....	Portland.....	July 25, 1910	
Newhall, William G.....	Portland.....	July 10, 1911	
Tourangeau, Joseph L.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1912	Re-enl.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Gifford, Henry M.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1912	
Legault, Joseph M.....	Portland.....	June 30, 1907	Drp. July 26, 1909. T. U. July 12.

## Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
<i>Field and Staff.</i>			
William O. Peterson	Colonel	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912
James M. Palmer	Lieutenant Colonel	Lewiston	Dec. 27, 1912
Myron E. Bennett	Major	Sanford	Jan. 1, 1910
George A. Buker	Major	Bath	Mar. 1, 1912
Frank E. Cummings	Major	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912
William P. Norton	Captain and Adjutant	Portland	Sept. 1, 1911
Walter DeC. Moore	Captain and Quartermaster	Portland	Jan. 2, 1912
Henry W. Hobbs	Captain and Artillery Engineer	Portland	Apr. 11, 1912
Daniel W. Wentworth	Captain and Ordnance Officer	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1909
Henry F. Kloman	Chaplain	Portland	July 9, 1912
Julian F. Ellis	First Lieut. and Adjutant	Auburn	Apr. 15, 1911
George A. Field	First Lieut. and Q. M.	Sanford	Mar. 13, 1911
<i>Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
Harvey K. Erskine	Sergeant Major Sen. grade	Bath	June 21, 1911
Arthur S. Elwell	Sergeant Major Sen. grade	Portland	Nov. 15, 1912
Preston McLucas	Sergeant Major, Jr. grade	Westbrook	June 29, 1911
Wilbur W. Widber	Sergeant Major, Jr. grade	Portland	Nov. 15, 1912
<i>Post Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
Harrison M. Hubbard	Post Quartermaster Sergeant	Brunswick	June 28, 1911
Elmer D. Bennett	Post Commissary Sergeant	Sanford	June 28, 1911
<i>Band.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks	Chief Musician	Portland	June 6, 1900
Fred A. Bodge	Chief Trumpeter	Westbrook	Jan. 27, 1911
Fred J. Chipman	Principal Musician	Portland	June 20, 1905
Hans P. Smith	Drum Major	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907
Arthur W. Cole	Sergeant	So. Portland	June 12, 1904
David U. Willard	Sergeant	So. Portland	July 24, 1909
Bernard L. Greely	Sergeant	Portland	July 12, 1912
	Sergeant		
Nathaniel A. Blanchard	Corporal	Westbrook	June 12, 1904
Fred N. Colesworthy	Corporal	Portland	June 12, 1904
Samuel A. Guimond	Corporal	Westbrook	July 29, 1906
Harry T. Wall	Corporal	Portland	Apr. 22, 1908
Charles A. Hurd	Corporal	Westbrook	July 24, 1909
Stephen E. Elwell	Corporal	Westbrook	July 9, 1911
Fred C. Gibbs	Corporal	So. Portland	July 12, 1912
	Corporal		
Merrill S. Day	Cook	So. Portland	Aug. 10, 1904



**Record of Captain Frank E. Cummings' 1st Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to Decem-  
ber 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Frank E. Cummings.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	Prom. Maj.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William A. Powers.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	Res. and hon. dis. Mar. 20.
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William T. Watts.....	So. Portland.	May 14, 1912	Re-enl.
Howard E. Thompson.....	Portland....	July 7, 1911	
Harold A. McMillan.....	Portland....	Dec. 16, 1910	
Niels R. Peterson.....	Portland....	Jan. 13, 1911	
Charles J. Collins.....	Portland....	May 27, 1912	Re-enl.
Elmer E. Freeman.....	Portland....	Feb. 17, 1911	Hon. dis. Nov. 15.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry M. Halloran.....	Portland....	Apr. 6, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Donald E. Nowell.....	Portland....	Feb. 7, 1912	Re-enl. Red.
William T. Carter.....	Portland....	Sept. 2, 1912	Re-enl.
Wilbur W. Widber.....	Portland....	May 27, 1910	Trans. Sgt. Maj. (J. G.)
Warren C. Sears.....	Portland....	Aug. 9, 1911	
William W. Wallace.....	Portland....	Apr. 2, 1909	Drp. Mar. 18, 1910. T. U. Mar. 17, 1911.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Washington L. Mosley.....	Portland....	Feb. 2, 1912	Re-enl.
Herman Fitch.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 30, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
William Downes.....	So. Portland.	Mar. 27, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 26.
Thomas E. Brown.....	Portland....	Feb. 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 22.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bergeron, Oscar O.....	Portland....	July 13, 1911	Hon. dis. Mar. 13.
Campbell, Clifford H.....	Portland....	Dec. 10, 1911	
Cressey, Ralph L.....	Portland....	May 30, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 15.
Dawes, John R.....	So. Portland.	June 22, 1911	
Doughty, Malcolm J.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 6, 1910	
Fitch, George A.....	Westbrook...	July 11, 1911	
Gribbin, Charles L.....	Portland....	Apr. 7, 1910	
Henley, Chester P.....	Portland....	July 14, 1911	
Jensen, Jens P.....	Portland....	Jan. 24, 1911	
Lapointe, Barthlemy.....	Westbrook...	June 30, 1911	
Lewis, Harold C.....	Portland....	Feb. 23, 1911	
Manning, Eugene W.....	Portland....	June 22, 1911	Hon. dis. Feb. 6.
Miller, Clarence M.....	Portland....	Feb. 3, 1910	
Morgan, George E.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 11, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 10.
Murdock, Howard M.....	Portland....	Feb. 11, 1911	
Norton, Martin H.....	Portland....	Apr. 5, 1909	Hon. dis. Apr. 4.
Owen, John H.....	Portland....	Feb. 27, 1911	
Peterson, Carl C.....	Portland....	Jan. 26, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Shaw, Clinton A.....	So. Portland.	May 24, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 12.
Sudds, Frank S.....	Portland....	July 6, 1911	

## Record of Capt. Frank E. Cummings' 1st Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Symonds, George.....	Portland....	Feb. 2, 1911	Appt. Mus. Red.
Ulrickson, Arthur J.....	Portland....	Aug. 15, 1911	
Walsh, William J.....	Portland....	July 3, 1911	Hon. dis. Apr. 2.
Wilkinson, David K.....	So. Portland.	Apr. 29, 1912	Appt. Mech. Re-enl.
Wright, Herbert G.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 28, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 27.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Adams, Edward P.....	Portland....	Feb. 5, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Baker, Luther S.....	Portland....	Apr. 23, 1909	Drp. Jan. 13, 1910. T. U. and Tr. fr. 11th Co., Jan. 5. Hon. dis. July 10.
Berry, Charles A.....	Portland....	Jan. 29, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Bliss, Howard A.....	Portland....	Feb. 15, 1912	Hon. dis. June 27.
Brown, Thomas E.....	Portland....	June 3, 1912	Appt. Mech. Hon. dis. Oct. 4.
Fitch, Benjamin H.....	So. Portland.	May 8, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Garrant, Arthur J.....	Portland....	Apr. 4, 1912	Drp. Aug. 5.
Hamilton, Forest S.....	Portland....	July 15, 1912	
Hanson, Arthur P.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1912	
Jensen, Allan L. G.....	Portland....	July 16, 1912	
Johnson, Enar.....	Portland....	Feb. 15, 1912	Hon. dis. June 1.
Kent, Melville W.....	Portland....	Feb. 15, 1912	
Libby, Percy H.....	Portland....	July 3, 1912	
MacLean, Allan F.....	Portland....	May 20, 1912	
Peters, Frank L.....	So. Portland.	Oct. 14, 1912	
Place, Edward H.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 22, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 29.
Stover, Herman D.....	Portland....	Sept. 27, 1912	
Tibbetts, George W.....	Portland....	Mar. 19, 1912	Drp. Aug. 30.

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William A. Powers.....	Captain.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907
Nathan C. Redlon.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland....	July 3, 1912
William T. Watts.....	Second Lieutenant.....	So. Portland.	Sept. 20, 1906
Howard E. Thompson.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Portland....	June 23, 1911
Harold A. McMillan.....	Sergeant.....	Portland....	July 22, 1909
Niels R. Peterson.....	Sergeant.....	Portland....	Feb. 7, 1911
Charles J. Collins.....	Sergeant.....	Portland....	July 13, 1911
Harry M. Halloran.....	Sergeant.....	Portland....	Nov. 22, 1912
William T. Carter.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	July 13, 1911
Warren C. Sears.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	July 13, 1911
William W. Wallace.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	Nov. 13, 1911
Carl C. Peterson.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	Nov. 22, 1912
Edward P. Adams.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	Nov. 22, 1912
Washington L. Mosley.....	Cook.....	Portland....	June 18, 1909
Herman Fitch.....	Cook.....	Westbrook..	July 15, 1911
David K. Wilkinson.....	Mechanic.....	So. Portland.	Mar. 7, 1912
Charles A. Berry.....	Mechanic.....	Portland....	Feb. 2, 1912
Benjamin H. Fitch.....	Musician.....	So. Portland.	July 12, 1912

**Record of Captain Vernon W. Hall's 2d Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to Decem-  
ber 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Vernon W. Hall.....	Portland....	Sept. 18, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph G. Hayes.....	Portland....	Sept. 18, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Leroy S. Brackett.....	So. Portland.	Sept. 18, 1911	Res. and hon. dis. Mar. 8.
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Horace P. Bond.....	Yarmouth...	June 12, 1911	
Thomas J. Taylor.....	Portland....	Feb. 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 31.
James H. Ray.....	Portland....	June 8, 1911	
Arthur S. Elwell.....	Portland....	Oct. 19, 1911	Trans. Sgt. Maj. (J. G.)
Melville A. Brown.....	Portland....	Oct. 1, 1912	Re-enl.
Arthur H. Lange.....	Portland....	Apr. 11, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Herman B. Libby.....	Portland....	June 7, 1909	Hon. dis. June 6.
Leon E. Ryder.....	Portland....	Apr. 11, 1910	Hon. dis. July 8.
Harry L. Peterson.....	Portland....	Jan. 13, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 12.
Arthur Raymond.....	So. Portland.	Apr. 24, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Walter H. Pierce.....	Portland....	Apr. 12, 1911	
Harold S. Gray.....	So. Portland.	Apr. 11, 1910	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
William O. Hughes.....	Portland....	Feb. 13, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 28.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Roscoe E. Perkins.....	Portland....	Jan. 25, 1910	Drp. July 16, 1910. T. U. and Tr. fr. 10th Co., Feb. 14, 1911. Hon. dis. Feb. 19.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Chester W. Cotton.....	So. Portland.	July 18, 1910	
John H. Harrington.....	So. Portland.	Mar. 13, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barnes, Fred W., Jr.....	Portland....	Aug. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 13.
Best, Joseph W.....	Portland....	Oct. 9, 1911	
Cinquini, Carlos.....	Portland....	Mar. 8, 1911	Drp. Aug. 13.
Cloyes, Walter W.....	Portland....	Aug. 21, 1911	
Cobb, Harry W.....	Portland....	July 11, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 19.
Cole, Edgar J.....	Portland....	Nov. 20, 1911	
Conant, William G.....	Portland....	Apr. 3, 1911	Trans. fr. 10th Co., Dec. 7, 1911. Died Aug. 11.
Cotton, Delbert A.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 1, 1909	Drp. Sept. 22, 1911. Hon. dis. Oct. 30.
Emery, Gerald C.....	Portland....	Feb. 13, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Garbarino, Lewis A.....	Portland....	July 10, 1911	Drp. Feb. 19.
Gould, Worthington D.....	Portland....	Aug. 14, 1911	
Greene, John M.....	Portland....	Apr. 11, 1911	
Harper, George W.....	Portland....	Oct. 9, 1911	Drp. Mar. 7.
Hodsdon, Richard P.....	Yarmouthy'll	July 28, 1909	Hon. dis. July 25.
Hodsdon, Roger K.....	Yarmouthy'll	July 28, 1909	Drp. July 8.
Kearns, Harry J.....	Portland....	Feb. 27, 1911	Hon. dis. Mar. 19.
Keating, Walter L.....	Portland....	Oct. 16, 1911	
Kimball, Richard H.....	Portland....	Oct. 12, 1911	Hon. dis. Mar. 7.
Larson, Anton L.....	Portland....	Feb. 16, 1911	Drp. Mar. 7.
Lowe, George L.....	So. Portland.	Mar. 13, 1911	Drp. July 8.
Monahon, Sidney W.....	Portland....	Nov. 14, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 29.
Monahon, William F.....	Portland....	Mar. 21, 1910	Drp. Feb. 19.
Murray, Harold J.....	Portland....	May 30, 1910	Drp. Mar. 7.
Rackley, Philip C.....	Portland....	Feb. 16, 1911	Drp. Mar. 7.
Rolfe, Percy J.....	Portland....	Feb. 13, 1911	Drp. Feb. 19.
Rollinson, Roy J.....	Portland....	Nov. 1, 1911	
Thompson, George H.....	Yarmouth...	Apr. 19, 1909	Hon. dis. Apr. 18.
Whalen, Edward B.....	Yarmouth...	July 18, 1910	
Zemla, Axel T. M.....	Portland....	Mar. 20, 1911	Appt. Mech.

## Record of Captain Vernon W. Hall's 2d Co.—Concluded

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Alkazin, David Y.	Portland	Sept. 30, 1912	
Bickmore, Frank A.	Portland	Mar. 4, 1912	
Bickmore, Herbert A.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Bore, Jens C.	Portland	Apr. 22, 1912	
Boulter, Frank L.	Portland	Sept. 27, 1912	
Bradley, Louis H.	Portland	Aug. 10, 1912	
Bralay, George P.	Portland	July 18, 1912	
Bryant, Harold L.	Portland	Feb. 15, 1912	Hon. dis. May 16.
Cleaves, N. Harry	Portland	Apr. 24, 1912	
Cleaves, William E.	Stroudwater	Sept. 24, 1912	
Cloudman, William H.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1912	
Cole, Merle E.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1912	Hon. dis. Mar. 21.
Daniels, Joseph A.	Yarmouth	Mar. 4, 1912	
Derrah, Floyd M.	Portland	Sept. 30, 1912	
Dunn, Perley B.	So. Portland	Jan. 29, 1912	
Flagg, Avelino C.	Portland	Nov. 4, 1912	
Fuller, Roy	Portland	Sept. 27, 1912	
Gossom, Herbert F.	Portland	May 13, 1912	
Grant, Charles C.	Portland	Jan. 8, 1912	
Grant, Herbert W.	Portland	Jan. 5, 1912	
Grant, Lewis E.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1912	Hon. dis. June 11.
Griffin, John P.	Portland	July 1, 1912	
Hall, John W.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1912	
Harmon, Artemas H.	Portland	Mar. 14, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Harmon, Stanley B.	Portland	Aug. 10, 1912	
Jensen, Magnus C.	Yarmouth	Jan. 29, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 15.
Johnson, Albert	Portland	June 6, 1912	
Johnson, Enos E.	Portland	Apr. 22, 1912	
Knight, Wallace L.	Portland	Mar. 1, 1912	
Kuch, Charles F. C.	Portland	Sept. 9, 1912	
Kuch, Herman F.	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912	
Libby, Walter S.	Portland	Feb. 19, 1912	Drp. Nov. 7.
MacDonald, Robert P. M.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1912	
McLean, Charles E.	Portland	May 23, 1912	
McLean, Murdoch G.	Portland	May 23, 1912	
Madison, Oscar	Portland	Nov. 4, 1912	
Mank, Nelson F.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Moran, James C., Jr.	Portland	Nov. 11, 1912	
Park, Melvin L., Jr.	Portland	Sept. 27, 1912	
Peach, Fred L.	Portland	June 24, 1912	
Phelan, Kenneth C.	Portland	July 5, 1912	
Pierce, Daniel L.	Portland	Feb. 7, 1912	Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt.
Robinson, George W.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1912	Hon. dis. May 3.
Sawyer, Stephen W.	Portland	Sept. 30, 1912	
Small, Harry W.	Portland	May 30, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 15.
Staples, Hector G.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1912	Hon. dis. Nov. 7.
Sterling, Paul R.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1912	
Teddy, William H.	Portland	June 3, 1912	
Tibbetts, Ernest L.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1912	
Townsend, Guy W.	Portland	Feb. 15, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 13.
Wall, Frederick C.	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912	
Ward, Harry M.	Portland	May 18, 1912	
Winslow, Harvey P.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1912	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Wood, Kenneth A.	Portland	Mar. 4, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Wood, William P.	Portland	Mar. 5, 1912	

**Present Organization of the Company.**

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Vernon W. Hall.....	Captain.....	Portland....	Sept. 18, 1911
Ralph G. Hayes.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland....	Sept. 18, 1911
Harvey P. Winslow.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland....	Mar. 11, 1912
Horace P. Bond.....	First Sergeant.....	Yarmouth....	Oct. 30, 1911
Daniel L. Pierce.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Portland....	Feb. 19, 1912
James H. Ray.....	Sergeant.....	Portland....	Nov. 29, 1910
Melville A. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Portland....	Mar. 3, 1911
Arthur H. Lange.....	Sergeant.....	Portland....	Oct. 31, 1911
Arthur Raymond.....	Sergeant.....	So. Portland.	July 10, 1912
Walter H. Pierce.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	Dec. 1, 1911
Harold S. Gray.....	Corporal.....	So. Portland.	Dec. 1, 1911
John H. Harrington.....	Corporal.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 18, 1912
Nelson F. Mank.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	June 7, 1912
Herbert A. Bickmore.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	Nov. 25, 1912
Kenneth A. Wood.....	Corporal.....	Portland....	Nov. 25, 1912
.....	Cook.....	.....	.....
.....	Cook.....	.....	.....
Gerald C. Emery.....	Mechanic.....	Portland....	July 8, 1912
Axel T. M. Zemla.....	Mechanic.....	Portland....	July 8, 1912
Chester W. Cotton.....	Musician.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 1, 1911
Artemas H. Harmon.....	Musician.....	Portland....	June 3, 1912

**Record of Captain George C. Wing Jr.'s 3d Co., Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from Jan 1, 1912, to Dec. 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> George C. Wing, Jr. ....	Auburn. ....	Dec. 18, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Young. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 8, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel E. Farr. ....	Auburn. ....	May 8, 1911	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Fred T. Field. ....	Lewiston. ....	Apr. 7, 1911	
Fred L. Edgcomb. ....	Auburn. ....	Aug. 13, 1910	
Charles H. Eveleth. ....	Auburn. ....	June 10, 1911	
Fred Cassens. ....	Auburn. ....	July 25, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i> Claude H. Perkins. ....	Auburn. ....	May 3, 1909	Hon. dis. May 2.
Fred Breton. ....	Danville. ....	Nov. 9, 1911	Red. Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 13.
Emile F. Bonneau. ....	Auburn. ....	Dec. 14, 1911	
Montelle Bradbury. ....	Auburn. ....	Apr. 27, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Willis E. Pearson. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 18, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
James F. Dunton. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 28, 1910	Red. Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 13.
<i>Cooks.</i> Fred M. Kinney. ....	Lewiston. ....	Apr. 1, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 20.
Herbert H. Hosmer. ....	Auburn. ....	Mar. 23, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i> Otis F. Parker. ....	Auburn. ....	Oct. 11, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 16.
Harold W. Ellis. ....	Auburn. ....	Mar. 14, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i> Betts, Percy T. ....	Auburn. ....	May 28, 1910	
Butters, Earnest A. ....	Auburn. ....	Dec. 26, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 13.
Chase, David C. H. ....	Auburn. ....	May 19, 1911	Hon. dis. May 20.
Clifford, William G. ....	Auburn. ....	Mar. 1, 1909	Drp. Nov. 15, 1909. T. U. Dec. 10, 1910. D rp. Jun 12.
Conner, Allan W. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 15, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Crocker, Richard L. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 28, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 13.
Draper, William. ....	Auburn. ....	May 20, 1911	
Dulac, Rudolph. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 1, 1911	
Elie, Joseph A. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 22, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 26.
Fair, James A. ....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 13, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 26.
Gallagher, Alton E. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 12, 1911	Hon. dis. Jan. 19.
Gowell, Eugene M. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 20, 1911	
Gowell, Frank D. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 20, 1911	
Gowell, Parker L. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 20, 1911	
Griffith, Rufus D. ....	Auburn. ....	July 12, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. June 15.
Handy, Herbert E. ....	Auburn. ....	May 3, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Hart, Fred W. ....	Lewiston. ....	Oct. 9, 1911	
Hosmer, Charles B. ....	Auburn. ....	Feb. 15, 1909	Drp. June 23, 1910. T. U. and Trans. fr. Co. G, 2d Inf., Dec. 7, 1911. Prom. Cpl.
McLellan, Guy E. ....	Auburn. ....	Dec. 5, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 7.
Menig, Richard. ....	Auburn. ....	Jan. 16, 1911	
Mills, Bertran N. ....	Auburn. ....	Aug. 4, 1911	
Moody, Charles W. ....	Lewiston. ....	Nov. 7, 1911	Hon. dis. May 16.
Moody, Nathaniel A. ....	Auburn. ....	Nov. 27, 1911	
PHELPS, Percy E. ....	Auburn. ....	Oct. 30, 1911	
Reynolds, Merton A. ....	Auburn. ....	July 12, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. June 15.
Richard, William. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 1, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.

## Record of Captain George C. Wing's 3d Co.—Concluded

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Shaunesev, Charles A. ....	Lewiston .....	June 11, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Skinner, Ralph B. ....	Auburn .....	Sept. 21, 1911	
Small, Frank C. ....	Lewiston .....	June 7, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
Snell, Fred L. ....	Auburn .....	July 11, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Starkey, Earle R. ....	Lewiston .....	June 30, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Taylor, Archibald. ....	Auburn .....	May 19, 1911	
Weston, Granville H. ....	Norway .....	Feb. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Barnes, Cecil L. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Jan. 25. T. U. and tr. fr. Co. A, 2d Inf., Aug. 13 Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
Barr, William C. ....	Auburn .....	May 13, 1912	
Boothby, Dana F. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 28, 1912	
Cleaves, Arthur C. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 19, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Cleaves, Frank G. ....	Auburn .....	Jan. 22, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Coskey, William .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 9, 1912	
Downing, Edward H. ....	Auburn .....	Aug. 13, 1912	
Dyer, Earl C. ....	Auburn .....	June 25, 1912	
Foss, Lester. ....	Auburn .....	May 28, 1912	
Gildart, Calvin M. ....	Auburn .....	Aug. 13, 1912	
Grant, Edward F. ....	Auburn .....	July 13, 1912	
Harriman, Albert A. ....	Lewiston .....	May 27, 1912	
Howard, Alton W. ....	Auburn .....	Jan. 8, 1912	
Jackson, Lester S. ....	Auburn .....	Oct. 14, 1912	
Johnson, Archie E. ....	Auburn .....	Nov. 11, 1912	
Johnson, Fred W. ....	Auburn .....	May 28, 1912	
Kinney, Fred M. ....	Lewiston .....	July 13, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Nason, Raymond E. ....	Auburn .....	Dec. 20, 1912	
Newhall, Richard H. ....	Auburn .....	June 5, 1912	Drp. Dec. 19.
Recards, Thomas M. ....	Auburn .....	May 27, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 13.
Riel, Alexander H. ....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
Riel, William H. ....	Auburn .....	May 13, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
St. Peter, John. ....	Lewiston .....	May 17, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
Vye, William A. ....	Auburn .....	Dec. 9, 1912	
Waite, Guy R. ....	Auburn .....	Aug. 9, 1912	
Ward, William H. ....	Lewiston .....	May 23, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
George C. Wing, Jr. ....	Captain .....	Auburn .....	Dec. 18, 1911
Charles A. Young. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Lewiston .....	May 8, 1911
Daniel E. Farr. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Auburn .....	May 8, 1911
Fred T. Field. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Lewiston .....	Dec. 19, 1911
Fred L. Edgecomb. ....	Q. M. Sergeant. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 22, 1910
Charles H. Eveleth. ....	Sergeant. ....	Auburn .....	July 29, 1907
Fred Cassens. ....	Sergeant. ....	Auburn .....	July 14, 1911
Montelle Bradbury. ....	Sergeant. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 5, 1912
Willis E. Pearson. ....	Sergeant. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 5, 1912
Emile F. Bonneau. ....	Corporal. ....	Auburn .....	July 1, 1910
Fred L. Snell. ....	Corporal. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 5, 1912
Herbert H. Hosmer. ....	Corporal. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 5, 1912
Frank G. Cleaves. ....	Corporal. ....	Auburn .....	June 21, 1912
Charles B. Hosmer. ....	Corporal. ....	Auburn .....	July 24, 1912
Earle R. Starkey. ....	Corporal. ....	Lewiston .....	July 24, 1912
Arthur C. Cleaves. ....	Cook. ....	Auburn .....	July 8, 1912
Fred M. Kinney. ....	Cook. ....	Lewiston .....	July 13, 1912
Allan W. Conner. ....	Mechanic. ....	Lewiston .....	June 10, 1912
Herbert E. Handy. ....	Mechanic. ....	Auburn .....	June 10, 1912
Harold W. Ellis. ....	Musician. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 14, 1911
Charles A. Shaunesev. ....	Musician. ....	Lewiston .....	July 8, 1912

**Record of Captain George A. Buker's 4th Company  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes,  
that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to Decem-  
ber 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George A. Buker.....	Bath.....	Mar. 9, 1906	Prom. Maj.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph P. Mank.....	Bath.....	May 8, 1909	Prom. Capt. Res.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Bath.....	Feb. 17, 1910	Prom. 1st Lieut. Mar. 1. Res and hon. dis. May 1.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Alton L. Wright.....	Bath.....	Aug. 8, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 7.
Galen E. Ward.....	Bath.....	Oct. 18, 1909	Prom. 1st Sgt. Sept. 16. Hon. dis. Oct. 17.
John H. Williams.....	West Bath.....	Jan. 20, 1911	
Harry C. McCausland.....	Bath.....	Jan. 1, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Emery E. Welch.....	Bath.....	June 23, 1910	Drp. Apr. 16. Hon. dis. Apr. 23.
Edward A. Garcelon.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1909	Hon. dis. July 7.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry L. Burnham.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1909	Hon. dis. June 27.
Thomas A. Gallagher.....	Bath.....	Jan. 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 22.
George H. Jones.....	Bath.....	July 9, 1909	Hon. dis. July 8.
Samuel P. Lakin.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Peter F. Hart.....	Bath.....	July 28, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
John W. McNeil.....	Bath.....	Apr. 27, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 30.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ambrose, Charles H.....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1911	
Buker, Irving E.....	Bath.....	Feb. 28, 1911	
Butler, Clarence E.....	Bath.....	Nov. 3, 1910	
Butler, James E., Jr.....	Bath.....	Feb. 28, 1911	Died July 2.
Carlisle, Horatio.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1911	
Clark, Byron S.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Cressey, Fred D.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1911	
Cromwell, Walter B.....	Bath.....	Dec. 2, 1911	
Dotton, William E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 21, 1911	
Gallagher, John R.....	Bath.....	June 10, 1912	Appt. Mech. Re-enl. Prom Cpl.
Greene, Lloyd F.....	Bath.....	Dec. 22, 1910	
Guerrero, Frank A.....	Bath.....	May 29, 1910	
Hagan, Adoniram J.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1911	
Hagan, Herbert F.....	Bath.....	Feb. 13, 1911	
Haley, Harold H.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1911	
Haley, Raymond M.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
Haley, Robert P.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1911	
Harrison, William E.....	Bath.....	Feb. 28, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. May 3.
Hawkes, Frank K.....	Bath.....	Mar. 10, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 9.
Leask, Henry J.....	Bath.....	Jan. 28, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
LeBel, Joseph F.....	Brunswick.....	Nov. 21, 1911	Hon. dis. May 24.
Lewis, Alton.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1911	Hon. dis. Mar. 15.
Love, William J.....	Bath.....	Jan. 31, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 30.
Lyons, Frank E.....	Bath.....	Apr. 8, 1909	Hon. dis. Apr. 7.
MacGregor, Winfield.....	Bath.....	June 10, 1909	Hon. dis. June 9.
McCabe, Ray B.....	Bath.....	Oct. 16, 1911	
Miller, Edward F.....	Bath.....	Dec. 17, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Re-enl.



## Record of Captain George A. Buker's 4th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Oliver, Lemuel H.	Bath.	May 13, 1909	Hon. dis. May 12.
Pelton, Wesley W.	Bath.	May 31, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 30.
Perry, William H.	Bath.	May 30, 1910	
Pinkham, Ernest	Bath.	Sept. 9, 1910	
Pinkham, Joshua T.	Bath.	Sept. 28, 1910	
Pinkham, Ralph A.	Bath.	Feb. 14, 1911	
Pinkham, Thurlow M.	Bath.	May 31, 1910	
Poitras, Edward A.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Pratt, Leon.	Bath.	Dec. 27, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Quimby, Chester.	Bath.	May 30, 1911	
Robbins, Chana F.	Bath.	Jan. 30, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Seavey, Clarence C.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Stearns, Henry H.	Bath.	June 6, 1909	Hon. dis. June 5.
Thomas, Clarence R.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Watson, George A.	Bath.	June 30, 1910	
Watson, Osmand W.	Bath.	May 31, 1910	
White, Frank W.	Bath.	May 30, 1910	
Whitehouse, Charles T.	Bath.	Jan. 2, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Wright, Holden C.	Bath.	July 5, 1909	Drp. Apr. 16.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Burnham, Harry L.	Bath.	Sept. 10, 1912	Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt.
Chandler, George F., Jr.	Bath.	Mar. 30, 1912	
Davis, Allison B.	Bath.	July 15, 1912	
Flagg, Clarence A., Jr.	Bath.	Apr. 10, 1912	
Gallagher, Thomas A.	Bath.	July 13, 1912	Appt. Mech.
McCabe, Chester H.	Bath.	Mar. 5, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Orcutt, Alonzo P.	Bath.	Oct. 17, 1912	
Owen, Henry W., Jr.	Bath.	June 14, 1912	Prom. Sgt., 1st Lieut. and Capt.
Snowman, Oscar M., Jr.	Bath.	June 15, 1912	
Sydleman, George B.	Bath.	May 25, 1912	
Talbot, George W.	Bath.	July 16, 1912	
Williams, George H.	Bath.	May 11, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Henry W. Owen, Jr.	Captain	Bath.	Dec. 19, 1912
	First Lieutenant.		
	Second Lieutenant.		
	First Sergeant.		
Harry L. Burnham	Q. M. Sergeant.	Bath.	Sept. 16, 1912
John H. Williams.	Sergeant.	West Bath.	June 28, 1909
	Sergeant.		
Samuel P. Lakin.	Sergeant.	Bath.	July 9, 1912
	Sergeant.		
Henry J. Leask.	Corporal.	Bath.	May 1, 1912
Leon Pratt.	Corporal.	Bath.	May 1, 1912
Edward F. Miller.	Corporal.	Bath.	May 1, 1912
John R. Gallagher.	Corporal.	Bath.	July 9, 1912
	Corporal.		
	Corporal.		
Peter F. Hart.	Cook.	Bath.	Aug. 1, 1910
Byron S. Clark.	Cook.	Bath.	July 16, 1912
Chana F. Robbins.	Mechanic.	Bath.	May 6, 1912
Thomas A. Gallagher.	Mechanic.	Bath.	July 16, 1912
Charles T. Whitehouse.	Musician.	Bath.	May 6, 1912
Chester H. McCabe.	Musician.	Bath.	May 6, 1912

**Record of Captain Fred A. Guptill's 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from Jan. 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Fred A. Guptill.....	Portland....	Jan. 24, 1911	Res. and hon. dis. Dec. 24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Edward H. Besse.....	Portland....	Jan. 24, 1911	Prom. Capt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
George E. Fogg.....	Portland....	Jan. 24, 1911	Prom. 1st Lt.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Carroll M. Warren.....	Portland....	May 25, 1912	Re-enl.
William T. Kilborn, Jr.....	Portland....	May 24, 1912	Re-enl. Ret. to duty Sgt. Nov. 15.
Louis M. Patterson.....	Portland....	May 25, 1909	Hon. dis. May 24.
James G. Johnson.....	Portland....	May 25, 1909	Hon. dis. May 24.
Nathan C. Redlon.....	Portland....	May 28, 1909	Hon. dis. May 27.
Harry C. Wilbur.....	Portland....	June 8, 1909	Hon. dis. June 7.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Robert F. Chapman.....	Portland....	May 24, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
James W. Crawford.....	Portland....	Apr. 2, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Joseph H. Voyer.....	Portland....	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. July 12.
Ernest E. Noble.....	Portland....	July 9, 1909	Hon. dis. July 8.
Walter Gledhill.....	Portland....	Apr. 2, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Charles T. Gilmore.....	Portland....	Mar. 3, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Clinton T. Swett.....	Portland....	May 26, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
William E. Thombs.....	Portland....	May 29, 1909	Hon. dis. May 28.
Matthew J. Baker.....	Portland....	June 15, 1909	Hon. dis. June 14.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Elmer A. Woodside.....	Portland....	Feb. 4, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Anderson, Albert E.....	Portland....	Feb. 8, 1910	
Andren, Henning.....	Portland....	July 9, 1912	Re-enl.
Barton, John T.....	So. Portland.	June 17, 1909	Drp. Mar. 15.
Best, John L.....	Portland....	Mar. 14, 1911	
Butler, Charles M.....	Portland....	June 8, 1912	Re-enl.
Chenery, Oliver H.....	Portland....	June 4, 1909	Hon. dis. June 3.
Clapp, George S.....	Portland....	May 31, 1910	Drp. Mar. 15. T. U. July 15. Drp. Oct. 30.
Clarke, Andrew J.....	Portland....	May 28, 1909	Hon. dis. May 27.
Clarke, James A.....	Portland....	May 29, 1909	Hon. dis. May 28.
Cram, Harold E.....	Portland....	May 16, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30.
Davis, Ernest H.....	Portland....	May 26, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 23.
Dyer, Albus R. C.....	Portland....	Apr. 26, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Eskilson, Peter C.....	Portland....	June 4, 1912	Re-enl. Drp. Oct. 30.
Fickett, Henry D.....	Portland....	June 8, 1909	Hon. dis. June 7.
Files, Louis M.....	Portland....	Mar. 30, 1910	Appt. Mech.
Files, Walter W.....	Portland....	May 29, 1909	Drp. Mar. 15.
Foster, Robert C.....	Portland....	May 30, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Hapgood, Sherman W.....	Portland....	Apr. 2, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Hartwell, Herbert F.....	Portland....	Apr. 8, 1910	
Lewis, Charles W.....	Portland....	May 16, 1911	
Loveitt, Clinton T.....	So. Portland.	Apr. 9, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Page, Reed M.....	Portland....	July 19, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Richards, Lyman J.....	Portland....	Sept. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Sept. 9.
Shanning, Harold L.....	So. Portland.	May 31, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 23.
Sherar, Arthur J.....	So. Portland.	Dec. 27, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Re-enl.

## Record of Capt. Fred A. Guptill's 5th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Skillip, Silas F. . . . .	So. Portland.	Oct. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 15.
Small, Ernest B. . . . .	So. Portland.	Feb. 24, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Smith, Harry L. . . . .	Portland.	May 26, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 23.
Stuart, George L. . . . .	So. Portland.	Mar. 24, 1910	Drp. Oct. 30.
Turner, Ethel A. . . . .	Portland.	Apr. 30, 1910	
Vernon, Irving E. . . . .	Portland.	May 26, 1909	Hon. dis. May 25.
Wing, William E. . . . .	Portland.	Dec. 21, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 20.
Winslow, Leon A. . . . .	Portland.	Nov. 7, 1910	Drp. Mar. 15.
Woods, Fred S. . . . .	Portland.	May 27, 1909	Hon. dis. May 26.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912			
Allen, George P. . . . .	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Beyer, George W. . . . .	Portland.	Feb. 2, 1912	
Butler, Arthur B. . . . .	Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Caldwell, Henry W. . . . .	Portland.	Apr. 23, 1912	
Davis, Hurbert A. . . . .	Portland.	July 17, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Dickey, Harry C. . . . .	Portland.	Oct. 16, 1912	
Emery, Harold B. . . . .	Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Farrington, Harold E. . . . .	Portland.	Aug. 30, 1912	
Foster, Herbert B. . . . .	Portland.	Sept. 2, 1912	
Foster, William O. . . . .	Portland.	Sept. 7, 1912	
Higgins, Leroy W. . . . .	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Howe, William M. . . . .	So. Portland.	Nov. 1, 1912	
Huse, Clarence C. . . . .	Portland.	Oct. 31, 1912	
Kapprell, Emil . . . . .	Portland.	May 20, 1912	Drp. Oct. 30.
McCobb, John L. . . . .	Portland.	Dec. 7, 1912	
McCorkle, James H. . . . .	Cape Eliz b'h	Dec. 11, 1912	
Maxcy, Josiah R. . . . .	Portland.	Dec. 6, 1912	
Shanning, Harold L. . . . .	So. Portland.	July 15, 1912	Appt. Mech. Drp. Oct. 30.
Shepard, Frank B. . . . .	Portland.	Dec. 20, 1912	
Stevens, Arthur L. . . . .	Portland.	Sept. 16, 1912	
Thompson, Walter A. . . . .	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Twitchell, George G. . . . .	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Willard, Sherman E. . . . .	So. Portland.	May 22, 1912	
Woodside, Harold A. . . . .	Portland.	Jan. 4, 1912	Appt. Mus. Red.
Young, Scott H. . . . .	Portland.	Oct. 30, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Edward H. Besse. . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 16, 1912
George E. Fogg. . . . .	First Lieutenant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 16, 1912
Lyman J. S. Richards. . . . .	Second Lieutenant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1912
Carroll M. Warren. . . . .	First Sergeant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1911
	Q. M. Sergeant. . . . .		
William T. Kilborn, Jr. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Apr. 5, 1910
Robert F. Chapman. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
James W. Crawford. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Walter Gledhill. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Charles T. Gilmore. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Albus R. C. Dyer. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Arthur J. Sherar. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	So. Portland. . . . .	July 15, 1912
Robert C. Foster. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Reed M. Page. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Sherman W. Hapgood. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Clinton T. Lovett. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	So. Portland. . . . .	July 15, 1912
Clinton T. Swett. . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1909
	Cook. . . . .		
Louis M. Files. . . . .	Mechanic. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912
Ernest B. Small. . . . .	Mechanic. . . . .	So. Portland. . . . .	Dec. 27, 1912
Elmer A. Woodside. . . . .	Musician. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1911
Hurbert A. Davis. . . . .	Musician. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1912

**Record of Captain William Smith's 6th Company, Coast  
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that  
have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December  
31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> William Smith . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles S. Pierce . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1910	Res. and hon. dis. June 8.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sumner C. Hill . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 2, 1910	Prom. 1st Lt.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Almon O. Stillings . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 17, 1909	Ret. to duty Sgt. Jan. 9 Hon. dis. Mar. 16.
Ralph H. Bennett . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Aug. 2, 1910	
Herbert W. Wilson . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1912	Prom. 1st Sgt. Re-enl.
Allen D. Dart . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 20, 1910	Prom. 2d Lt.
Nelson Girard . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1911	
Alfred Robillard . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 4, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Corporals.</i> William Gray . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Frank C. Reeks . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1910	
Charles A. Winslow . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 9, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Harry C. Hinckle . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 11, 1910	
Alfred P. Guay . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1910	
<i>Cooks.</i> George B. Savageau . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 3.
Ralph P. Wentworth . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1911	
<i>Mechanics.</i> Alfred P. Porelle . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1910	
Henry W. Schroeder . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 12, 1911	Drp. June 17.
<i>Musicians.</i> John R. Needham . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 28, 1910	
Thomas Guay . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i> Belliveau, Joseph . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Oct. 30, 1910	
Bennett, Elvil W. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 18, 1910	Drp. June 17.
Brunell, Philip . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 6, 1911	
Cote, Theodore . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Aug. 18, 1911	
Day, William H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Demell, Alfred A. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 26, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Demers, Joseph . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Aug. 17, 1911	
Deschenes, Arthur . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1910	
Downey, Frank . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 8, 1911	
Downey, James . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 8, 1911	
Driscoll, Daniel . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 8, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Driscoll, William . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 8, 1911	
English, Ernest H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 23, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Fields, Henry T. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 21, 1911	
Fields, Philip E. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 22, 1911	
Gray, William N. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 25, 1910	
Hamilton, Edward A. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 4, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 22.
Jacobs, Charlie H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 18, 1910	Drp. June 17.
Jalbert, Augustine . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 6, 1911	
Jowett, Reuben H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Dec. 18, 1910	
Lavorie, Edward T. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 2, 1912	Re-enl.
Letourneau, Joseph . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 4, 1911	
O'Brien, Patrick J. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 19, 1910	
Ocamb, Alonzo L. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1911	
Palmer, Myron J. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 22, 1909	Drp. Aug. 22.
Pool, Carl N. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1911	Drp. Aug. 22.
Pushard, Harry L. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Apr. 30, 1910	
Stilphen, Ralph . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 4, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 3.

## Record of Capt. William Smith's 6th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Benoit, Alfred	Sanford	May 7, 1912	
Cass, Elmer K.	Sanford	May 18, 1912	
Field, George A., Jr.	Sanford	May 18, 1912	Hon. dis. Dec. 23.
Fields, Aaron W.	Sanford	May 6, 1912	
Frigow, Joseph	Sanford	Mar. 23, 1912	
Gillings, Edward	Sanford	Aug. 1, 1912	
Green, Swire	Sanford	July 12, 1912	
Harrison, Arthur	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Libby, Walter E.	Springvale	July 14, 1912	
Morrell, George W.	Sanford	Aug. 14, 1912	
Norton, Raymond L.	Sanford	Mar. 28, 1912	
Picken, James E.	Sanford	June 17, 1912	
Porell, William	Sanford	July 9, 1912	
Roy, Arthur W.	Sanford	June 14, 1912	
Steel, George M.	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Whittaker, William	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Whitten, John	Sanford	Aug. 9, 1912	
Whitten, William	Sanford	Aug. 9, 1912	
Wiley, James	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Wilson, Raymond F.	Sanford	July 30, 1912	
Wood, James E.	Springvale	Aug. 13, 1912	
Fritz, Clayton H.	Sanford	Sept. 12, 1910	Drp. Oct. 31, 1911. T. U. Apr. 5. Tr. fr. 12th Co., Apr. 27. Hon. dis. Oct. 16.
Fields, George A., Jr.	Sanford	Dec. 24, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William Smith	Captain	Sanford	Nov. 14, 1910
Sumner C. Hill	First Lieutenant	Sanford	Sept. 3, 1912
Allen D. Dart	Second Lieutenant	Sanford	Sept. 3, 1912
Herbert W. Wilson	First Sergeant	Sanford	Jan. 9, 1912
Ralph H. Bennett	Q. M. Sergeant	Sanford	July 9, 1911
Nelson Girard	Sergeant	Sanford	July 9, 1911
Alfred Robillard	Sergeant	Sanford	Oct. 30, 1911
William Gray	Sergeant	Sanford	May 4, 1912
Charles A. Winslow	Sergeant	Sanford	Dec. 20, 1912
Frank C. Reeks	Corporal	Sanford	Feb. 10, 1911
Harry C. Hinkle	Corporal	Sanford	Oct. 15, 1911
Alfred P. Guay	Corporal	Sanford	Oct. 30, 1911
Daniel Driscoll	Corporal	Sanford	Jan. 25, 1912
Ernest H. English	Corporal	Sanford	May 4, 1912
Ralph P. Wentworth	Corporal	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1911
William H. Day	Cook	Sanford	Mar. 1, 1912
Alfred P. Porelle	Mechanic	Sanford	July 9, 1911
Alfred A. Demell	Mechanic	Sanford	July 15, 1912
John R. Needham	Musician	Sanford	May 1, 1910
Thomas Guay	Musician	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1911

**Record of Captain Harry Goodier's 7th Company, Coast  
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that  
have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December  
31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harry Goodier.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James Momna.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles H. Goodwin.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Clarence E. Holt.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 11, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 10.
Antoine Credit.....	Biddeford...	Nov. 1, 1910	
William Siddall.....	Saco.....	Apr. 29, 1910	Prom. 1st Sgt.
Walter B. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 5, 1909	Red. Dis. w. o. h. May 16.
Joseph Lonsdale.....	Saco.....	Jan. 1, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Percy S. Delaite.....	Saco.....	Dec. 30, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Daniel J. Holland.....	Biddeford...	June 29, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Ernest E. Coolbrith.....	Saco.....	May 12, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
George C. Walker.....	Saco.....	June 6, 1909	Hon. dis. June 5.
William D. Murphy.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 16, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Thomas H. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1909	Red. Hon. dis. Aug. 7.
Albion B. Huntress.....	Saco.....	July 29, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Alfred Credit.....	Biddeford...	June 17, 1911	
Edmond H. Gagne.....	Biddeford...	Sept. 25, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Joseph Taylor.....	Saco.....	Mar. 1, 1912	Re-enl.
Peter Laplant.....	Saco.....	Oct. 29, 1909	Red. Hon. dis. Oct. 28.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ballard, Jesse L.....	Saco.....	Mar. 18, 1910	
Barton, Fred W.....	Saco.....	May 26, 1911	
Bourassa, Edgar A.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 1, 1910	
Brousseau, Adeland.....	Saco.....	Oct. 12, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Cantara, Henry A.....	Biddeford...	Nov. 1, 1911	
Dudevoir, Fred E.....	Saco.....	May 26, 1911	
Emerson, Ralph W.....	Biddeford...	July 18, 1912	Re-enl.
Emery, Reuben O.....	Saco.....	May 26, 1911	
Finn, James.....	Biddeford...	May 17, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Godette, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 1, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Goodwin, Charles P.....	Biddeford...	May 17, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Hayes, John E.....	Saco.....	July 12, 1911	
Herrick, Archer F.....	Saco.....	June 22, 1911	
Herrick, Arthur.....	Saco.....	June 15, 1911	
Lambert, George.....	Biddeford...	July 19, 1912	Re-enl.
Lepine, Wilfrid J.....	Biddeford...	June 14, 1911	
Lynch, John J.....	Saco.....	Apr. 27, 1910	
McEnery, Michael J.....	Saco.....	Oct. 18, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. May 16.
Moreau, Henry J.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 4.
Moulen, Walter H.....	Biddeford...	June 21, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Normand, Adolphe.....	Biddeford...	May 30, 1910	
Osherawitz, Sam.....	Saco.....	May 31, 1911	
Pendleton, Daniel.....	Biddeford...	Jan. 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 22.
Riley, Michael J.....	Saco.....	Feb. 1, 1910	Appt. Mus.
Robinson, Emery C.....	Saco.....	May 18, 1910	Dishon. dis. Apr. 12.
St. Marie, John B.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 16, 1910	Appt. Cook.
Stinson, Walter H.....	Saco.....	Apr. 29, 1910	
Sweeney, John J., Jr.....	Saco.....	Apr. 29, 1910	
Velandry, George N.....	Biddeford...	July 7, 1909	Hon. dis. July 6.

## Record of Capt. Harry Goodier's 7th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Andrews, John F. ....	Biddeford . . .	Dec. 18, 1912	
Bean, Philip H. ....	Saco . . . . .	June 28, 1912	
Benson, Ralph S. ....	Biddeford . . .	Jan. 3, 1912	
Bowe, Frank W. ....	Biddeford . . .	Dec. 4, 1912	
Dutremble, Joseph. . .	Biddeford . . .	May 1, 1912	
Fenderson, Adney J. . .	Saco . . . . .	Apr. 6, 1912	
Fournier, Willie J. . .	Biddeford . . .	Apr. 5, 1912	
Goodridge, Elroy G. . .	Biddeford . . .	Jan. 3, 1912	
Guertin, George. . . .	Biddeford . . .	July 17, 1912	
Labbe, Arthur. . . . .	Biddeford . . .	Jan. 31, 1912	
Murphy, Henry B. . . .	Biddeford . . .	June 15, 1912	
Payheur, Victor. . . .	Biddeford . . .	June 26, 1912	
Remick, Benjamin F. . .	Saco . . . . .	Apr. 24, 1912	
Ross, Wilford W. . . .	Biddeford . . .	Nov. 27, 1912	
Rouillard, Ludger. . . .	Biddeford . . .	Apr. 24, 1912	
Ruck, Albert. . . . .	Biddeford . . .	June 5, 1912	
Sawyer, Ralph H. . . .	Saco . . . . .	Apr. 5, 1912	
Thompson, Albert L. . .	Biddeford . . .	June 8, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company,

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Harry Goodier . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	Dec. 2, 1910
James Momna. . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	Dec. 2, 1910
Charles H. Goodwin. . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	Dec. 2, 1910
William Siddall. . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	May 6, 1912
Antoine Credit . . . . .	Q. M. Sergeant . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	Apr. 20, 1911
Joseph Lonsdale . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	July 20, 1910
Percy S. Delaite. . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1912
Daniel J. Holland. . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	May 2, 1912
Ernest E. Coolbrith. . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	July 15, 1912
William D. Murphy . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	July 1, 1911
Walter H. Moulen. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	May 2, 1912
Charles P. Goodwin. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	May 2, 1912
Adelard Brousseau. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	May 2, 1912
James Finn . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	July 15, 1912
Joseph Godette. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	July 15, 1912
Albion B. Huntress. . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	July 29, 1910
John B. St. Marie. . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Biddeford . . .	May 6, 1912
Alfred Credit. . . . .	Mechanic. . . . .	Biddeford . . .	July 1, 1910
Edmond H. Gagne. . . . .	Mechanic. . . . .	Biddeford . . .	May 1, 1911
Joseph Taylor. . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1910
Michael J. Riley. . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	July 1, 1912

**Record of Captain Cornelius J. Kelleher's 8th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to De-  
cember 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 26, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
George F. Avery.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 10, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Treffle Simard.....	Lewiston.....	May 27, 1910	Res. and hon. dis. June 7.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John J. McCarthy.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 15, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. 2d Lt.
Arthur Cloutier.....	Lewiston.....	June 29, 1909	Red. Hon. dis. June 28.
Earle A. Reed.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 26, 1911	
Thomas F. Coughlin.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 10, 1910	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
William F. Fahey.....	Lewiston.....	May 9, 1911	Red. Drp. Dec. 12.
Wallace E. Bragdon.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 13, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
James T. Kingston.....	Lewiston.....	June 13, 1911	Red. Drp. Nov. 30.
Charles P. Coughlin.....	Lewiston.....	May 24, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Patrick Cronin.....	Auburn.....	Mar. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt. and 1st Sgt.
William Banks.....	Lewiston.....	July 31, 1909	Hon. dis. July 30.
Joseph A. Nadeau.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 2, 1909	Drp. July 15.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Edward Fahey.....	Lewiston.....	July 21, 1910	Red. Drp. July 15.
William J. Gahagan.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1911	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Adelard Lemelin.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1911	
Charles Bussier.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1910	Red. Drp. Nov. 30.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Albison, James W.....	Lewiston.....	May 10, 1911	Drp. Aug. 22.
Bailey, Pearley T.....	Lewiston.....	May 13, 1911	Appt. Mech. Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 12.
Bernier, Alfred.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 10, 1911	
Brouillette, Alfred.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Nov. 30.
Decormiers, Arthur.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1911	Drp. Dec. 12.
Donnell, Levi K.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 14, 1911	Hon. dis. Feb. 6.
Gagnon, Adelard.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 22, 1911	Drp. Dec. 12.
Googin, John M.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 1, 1911	Hon. dis. Apr. 16.
Janelle, Adelard.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 30, 1910	
Mower, Ralph C.....	Auburn.....	July 26, 1909	Hon. dis. July 25.
Nadeau, Henry.....	Lewiston.....	July 28, 1909	Hon. dis. July 27.
O'Hearn, James.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 13, 1911	Prom. Sgt. Drp. Dec. 12.
Pinette, Peter.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1910	Drp. Nov. 29, 1910. T. U. Dec. 29, 1910.
Pulsifer, Paul.....	Lewiston.....	May 18, 1910	Drp. Dec. 12.
Renaud, Henry.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1912	Re-enl.
Rollins, William A.....	Lewiston.....	June 9, 1911	
St. Clair, Nelson.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 5, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Beaudry, Eugene.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1912	
Bilodeau, Eugene.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1912	
Brunelle, Alfred E.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Dec. 12.
Caron, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 30, 1912	
Caron, Ludger.....	Lewiston.....	June 11, 1912	
Casavant, Oliva.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1912	
Cloutier, Paul.....	Lewiston.....	May 28, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12.



### Record of Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher's 8th Company— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Couture, Ernest	Lewiston	Apr. 12, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12.
Croteau, Arthur	Lewiston	May 15, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12.
Demers, Ovide	Lewiston	July 26, 1909	Drp. Dec. 13, 1911. T. U. June 27. Died Aug. 11.
Dionne, John	Lewiston	Feb. 10, 1912	Appt. Cook. Red.
Dube, Emile	Lewiston	Mar. 25, 1912	
Dufresne, Pierre M.	Lewiston	Apr. 30, 1912	
Dumont, Alphe	Lewiston	July 15, 1912	
Dupont, Fred	Lewiston	May 29, 1912	Drp. Nov. 30.
Galameau, Willy	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Red. Drp. Dec. 12.
Genest, Joseph	Lewiston	July 15, 1912	
Harrisburg, Alexander	Lewiston	July 15, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Hince, Doniar	Lewiston	Apr. 12, 1912	
Juneau, Joseph	Lewiston	Apr. 8, 1912	
Lavoie, Harry	Lewiston	Apr. 8, 1912	Appt. Mus.
McCurdy, George L.	Lewiston	Oct. 2, 1912	
McGovern, Michael A.	Auburn	July 15, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Martin, Fred	Lewiston	July 12, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Red. Appt. Cook.
Mitchell, Chester E.	Lewiston	Apr. 24, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Morrison, Asa	Lewiston	July 12, 1912	
Morrow, Joe	Lewiston	May 24, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Nolette, Joseph	Lewiston	June 11, 1912	
Parkin, Albert H.	Lewiston	Dec. 1, 1908	Drp. Nov. 27, 1910. T. U. May 3, 1911. Drp. Dec. 13, 1911. T. U. May 31. Hon. dis., Oct. 23.
Paradis, Cleophas	Lewiston	Feb. 15, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12.
Pelletier, Remy	Lewiston	July 9, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12.
Perron, Joseph	Lewiston	Apr. 23, 1912	
Pineaud, Louis F.	Lewiston	May 10, 1912	
Plourde, Paul	Lewiston	Feb. 10, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12.
Poulin, Joseph	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Reeve, Tracy A.	Auburn	Feb. 16, 1912	Drp. July 15.
St. Onge, Joe	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1912	
Savoy, Fred	Lewiston	July 13, 1912	Drp. Nov. 30.
Silver, Joseph	Lewiston	May 31, 1912	
Simard, Philippe	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1912	
Soucy, Joseph	Lewiston	May 28, 1912	
Tardiff, Gustave	Lewiston	Mar. 25, 1912	
Webber, Herbert A.	Lewiston	Oct. 14, 1912	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Cornelius J. Kelleher	Captain	Lewiston	Nov. 26, 1909
George F. Avery	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	Oct. 10, 1911
John J. McCarthy	Second Lieutenant	Auburn	June 28, 1912
Patrick Cronin	First Sergeant	Auburn	July 15, 1912
Thomas F. Coughlin	Q. M. Sergeant	Lewiston	Jan. 1, 1912
Earle A. Reed	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 6, 1909
Wallace E. Bragdon	Sergeant	Lewiston	Nov. 9, 1911
Charles P. Coughlin	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 11, 1912
Nelson St. Clair	Corporal	Lewiston	July 11, 1912
Joseph Poulin	Corporal	Lewiston	July 11, 1912
Alexander Harrisburg	Corporal	Lewiston	Nov. 16, 1912
Michael A. McGovern	Corporal	Auburn	Nov. 16, 1912
Chester E. Mitchell	Corporal	Lewiston	Nov. 16, 1912
William J. Gahagan	Cook	Lewiston	May 31, 1911
Fred Martin	Cook	Lewiston	Sept. 13, 1912
Joe Morrow	Mechanic	Lewiston	May 29, 1912
Adelard Lemelin	Musician	Lewiston	Apr. 3, 1911
Harry Lavoie	Musician	Lewiston	Apr. 24, 1912

**Record of Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr.'s 9th Company, Coast  
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that  
have taken place from Jan. 1, 1912. to December  
31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ara Cushman, Jr. ....	Auburn. ....	Mar. 6, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Francis J. Kyte. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 21, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Thomas C. White. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 6, 1911	Res. and hon. dis. May 18.
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William C. Bryant. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 20, 1911	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Charles E. Washburn. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 19, 1909	Ret. to duty Sgt., Feb. 15. Hon. dis., July 18.
Percy C. Evans. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 10, 1911	Prom. Q. M. Sgt. and 1st Sgt.
Eugene McCarthy. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 10, 1911	
Odilon Gagnon. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 31, 1910	Red. Drp. May 8.
William D. Spruce. ....	Lewiston. ....	Oct. 1, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Joseph R. Hammond. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 25, 1910	Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt.
Lester L. Bennett. ....	Auburn. ....	Mar. 13, 1911	Drp. May 16.
Daniel Hennessey. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 2, 1909	Drp. Jan. 31, 1910. T. U. July 31, 1910. Prom. Sgt.
Isaac A. Griffith. ....	Sabattus. ....	July 6, 1909	Hon. dis. July 5.
Napoleon P. Cyr. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 15, 1911	Red. Drp. Oct. 30.
Thomas B. Breen. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 22, 1910	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Francis T. Curran. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 12, 1912	Red. Re-enl.
John S. Minihan. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 24, 1910	Red.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Belcher, Leslie. ....	Auburn. ....	June 3, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Cloutier, Louis. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 1, 1911	Drp. May 8. T. U. June 11. Drp. Sept. 21.
Cody, Howard J. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 17, 1912	Re-enl.
DeVeau, Thomas H. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 21, 1911	Appt. Mech. Hon. dis. Sept. 28.
Dingley, Harold F. ....	Lewiston. ....	Nov. 23, 1911	Drp. July 13.
Flynn, James F. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 31, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 2.
Gahagan, John J. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 14, 1912	Re-enl.
Gilbert, Phillippe. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 4, 1909	Hon. dis. June 3.
Grant, Eugene V. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 20, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30.
Hayes, Richard J. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 16, 1910	Drp. June 14, 1911. T. U. Dec. 7, 1911. Prom. Cpl. and Sgt.
Herbert, Chester. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 28, 1910	
Higgins, Bernard J. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 24, 1911	Drp. Sept. 21.
Joyce, Richard A. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 9, 1912	Re-enl.
Lombard, Ralph E. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 31, 1910	Appt. Mech. Prom. Cpl. Red.
Marquis, Levi. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 6, 1911	Drp. May 8.
Mixer, Edward L. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 25, 1911	
O'Connell, Louis B. ....	Lewiston. ....	Oct. 21, 1909	Appt. Cook. Hon. dis. Oct. 20.
Rollins, Frank P. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 1, 1907	Drp. Jan. 31, 1910. Hon. dis. Nov. 22.
Swedyko, Michael. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 25, 1911	Hon. dis. Sept. 20.
Tarr, Charles H. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 6, 1911	
Wandtke, Herbert F. ....	Lewiston. ....	Sept. 30, 1911	
Wright, Harold S. ....	Lewiston. ....	Oct. 9, 1911	Prom. Cpl.

**Record of Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr.'s 9th Company—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Beaudry, Dominicue . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 14, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Boardway, Harold H. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 10, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Booth, Archie . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 5, 1912	Drp. Sept. 21.
Bragg, Bert L. A. . . . .	Greene . . . . .	May 23, 1912	
Breen, James F. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912	
Campbell, Douglas W. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 26, 1912	
Chrisman, Joseph . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 5, 1912	
Clockdile, Jasper . . . . .	Sabattus . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1912	
Cook, William J. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1912	
Heal, Leslie G. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 5, 1912	
Hollis, Edward C. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 12, 1912	
Joyce, Martin F. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 26, 1912	
Linehan, John P. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 23, 1912	
McCarthy, Robert H. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 7, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 2.
McCormick, Maurice L. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Sept. 30, 1909	Drp. May 2, 1911. T. U. July 10, 1911. Drp. July 29, 1911. T. U. Jan. 29, 1912. Dis. w. o. h. Sept. 12.
McIntire, Ward S. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Mar. 21, 1912	
Murphy, Gerald J. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1912	
Newton, Fred. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Feb. 29, 1912	
Orndway, Robert C. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	May 16, 1912	
Penney, George L. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 7, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Powell, John M. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Apr. 11, 1912	
Rose, Edward L. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 5, 1912	
Seavey, Walter J. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	July 17, 1912	
Stevens, Harold F. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 12, 1912	Hon. dis. Sept. 13.
Stone, Leon M. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 5, 1912	
Winter, Walter J. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	May 21, 1912	

**Present Organization of Company.**

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Ara Cushman, Jr. . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Mar. 6, 1911
Francis J. Kyte . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Feb. 21, 1910
William C. Bryant . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 5, 1912
Percy C. Evans . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912
Joseph R. Hammond . . . . .	Q. M. Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912
Eugene McCarthy . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Apr. 24, 1911
William D. Spruce . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Apr. 24, 1911
Daniel Hennessey . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912
Richard J. Hayes . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912
Thomas B. Breen . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1911
Leslie Belcher . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Mar. 21, 1912
Harold S. Wright . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912
George L. Penney . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912
. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Cook . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Cook . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Mechanic . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	Mechanic . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Harold H. Boardway . . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 10, 1912
Dominicue Beaudry . . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 16, 1912

**Record of Captain Alva C. Thompson's 10th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps. N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from Apr. 23, 1912, date of or-  
ganization, to December 31, 1912. Assigned to Regi-  
ment April 25, 1912, s. o. No. 53, par. 2. A. G. O., c. s.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alexander, Albert E. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 12, 1912	
Alexander, Charles L. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 4, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Barrett, Arthur P. ....	Topsham .....	Apr. 11, 1912	
Berry, Herbert L. ....	Topsham .....	Apr. 9, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Bradbury, Wallace E. ....	Topsham .....	Feb. 5, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Brawn, Roland H. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 4, 1912	Dishon. dis., Nov. 21.
Butler, Arthur W., Jr. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 8, 1912	
Christopher, Harry A., Jr. ....	Topsham .....	Apr. 10, 1912	
Clement, Ernest L. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 16, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Cobb, William B. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 8, 1912	Appt. Cook. Red.
Coffin, Jesse C. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 12, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Coffin, John T. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 12, 1912	
Collins, Ernest A. ....	Brunswick .....	Feb. 22, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Coulliard, John. ....	Brunswick .....	Feb. 14, 1912	Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt. Red. Hon. dis. Nov. 30.
Crocker, Ernest W. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 10, 1912	Prom. Sgt., 1st Sgt. and 1st Lieut.
Descheneaux, Charles O. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 9, 1912	
Descheneaux, Walter J. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 17, 1912	
Desmarais, George C. ....	Brunswick .....	Feb. 9, 1912	
Donnell, Orrin S. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 11, 1912	
Dube, Tadule. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 4, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Ducharme, Joseph A. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 4, 1912	
Erswell, Charles S. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 2, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Evans, Otis M. ....	Brunswick .....	Feb. 19, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 30.
Fortin, Joseph F. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 13, 1912	
Gatchell, Gorham H. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 5, 1912	
Gatchell, Myrick R. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 10, 1912	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Gatchell, Winfield S. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 4, 1912	
George, Ernest W. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 7, 1912	Prom. 1st Lieut. and Capt.
Grover, Anson R. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 6, 1912	
Groves, Joseph L. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 4, 1912	Prom. Sgt. and 1st Sgt. Hon. dis. July 8.
Hamilton, Harry E. ....	Topsham .....	Apr. 16, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Hatch, Charles E. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 9, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Hutton, Robert G. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 2, 1912	
Jacques, Alfred C. ....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 14, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Jean, Alfred L. ....	Topsham .....	Apr. 10, 1912	Drp. Oct. 30.
Jean, James W. ....	Pejepscot. ....	Apr. 11, 1912	
Keay, L. Lawrence E. A. ....	Topsham .....	Apr. 4, 1912	
Labby, Abel. ....	Brunswick .....	Feb. 26, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Lapointe, Wilfred A. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 8, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Laws, Harold E. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 8, 1912	Appt. Mus.
LeBel, Leo A. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 6, 1912	Appt. Mech. Prom. Cpl. Drp. Oct. 30.
Leonard, Joseph D. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 8, 1912	
Lewis, Lester A. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 9, 1912	
Lowery, John J. ....	Topsham .....	Feb. 12, 1912	Prom. Sgt. Red. Drp. Oct. 30.
McMahon, William B. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 11, 1912	
Marston, Everett W. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 15, 1912	
Mather, Fred C. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 8, 1912	Prom. Cpl. and Sgt.
Maxwell, William A. ....	Brunswick .....	Feb. 19, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Morton, Willis R. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 9, 1912	
Pollard, Percy B. ....	Topsham .....	Apr. 13, 1912	Prom. Sgt. and 1st Sgt.
Potter, Don T. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 8, 1912	
Roberts, Brice W. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 13, 1912	Prom. Cpl. and Sgt.
Roberts, Frank S. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 13, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Red. Prom. Cpl.
Roberts, Willis E. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 13, 1912	Drp. July 15.
St. Pierre, Rene L. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 13, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Scott, John L. ....	Brunswick .....	Apr. 11, 1912	

## Record of Captain Alva C. Thompson's 10th Company— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Smith, Hubert H. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Feb. 23, 1912	Prom. Cpl., Sgt. and Q. M.Sgt.
Snow, Edward H. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 11, 1912	Prom. Sgt. Red.
Stanwood, Arthur H. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 8, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Strout, Leeman F. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 10, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Swanson, Carl B. . . . .	Freeport . . . .	Apr. 16, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Thompson, Alva C. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 6, 1912	Prom. Capt. Res.
Thorne, Leroy E. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Feb. 26, 1912	Drp. Oct. 30.
Ward, Willie P. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Feb. 23, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Weatherill, Robert T. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 8, 1912	
Weybrant, Max E. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 11, 1912	
Wheeler, Harry A. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Mar. 23, 1912	
White, Robert J. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Feb. 12, 1912	
Whitten, Earl L. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 9, 1912	Drp. July 1.
JOINED SINCE APRIL 23, 1912.			
Coffin, Everett . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	June 22, 1912	
Coombs, Carle L. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 29, 1912	Drp. July 1.
Dufresne, Odias J. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	June 7, 1912	
Furbish, John M. . . . .	Topsham . . . .	Nov. 1, 1912	
Hartley, Daniel R. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	June 10, 1912	
Merrill, Barton G. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	July 29, 1912	
Morrill, Warren G. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 31, 1912	
Ridlon, Clarence A. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	June 5, 1911	Trans. fr. Co. D, 2d Inf., June 28. Appt. Cook.
Stone, Lawrence B. . . . .	Topsham . . . .	June 4, 1912	
Tarbox, James O. . . . .	Topsham . . . .	June 7, 1912	
White, Ralph W. . . . .	Topsham . . . .	June 4, 1912	
Wilson, Lawrence H. . . . .	Brunswick . . .	June 26, 1912	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Ernest W. George . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Oct. 2, 1912
Ernest W. Crocker . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Oct. 2, 1912
Myrick R. Gatchell . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Apr. 23, 1912
Percy B. Pollard . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Topsham . . . .	Nov. 13, 1912
Hubert H. Smith . . . . .	Q. M. Sergeant . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Sept. 11, 1912
Charles S. Erswell . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 1, 1912
Ernest A. Collins . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 1, 1912
Fred C. Mather . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	July 20, 1912
Brice W. Roberts . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Sept. 11, 1912
Ernest L. Clement . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 1, 1912
Arthur H. Stanwood . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 1, 1912
Rene L. St. Pierre . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 1, 1912
Harry E. Hamilton . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Topsham . . . .	Sept. 11, 1912
Frank S. Roberts . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Sept. 11, 1912
Charles L. Alexander . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	Dec. 18, 1912
Jesse C. Coffin . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	July 15, 1912
Clarence A. Ridlon . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	July 18, 1912
Willie P. Ward . . . . .	Mechanic . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	July 15, 1912
Wallace E. Bradbury . . . . .	Mechanic . . . . .	Topsham . . . .	July 23, 1912
Wilfrid A. Lapointe . . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 24, 1912
Harold E. Laws . . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Brunswick . . .	May 24, 1912

**Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John J. A. Mulhearn.....	Portland....	Dec. 19, 1909	Res. and hon. dis. Feb. 1.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Cornelius A. Feury.....	Portland....	Apr. 4, 1911	Prom. Capt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
John H. Corridon.....	Portland....	Aug. 22, 1911	Prom. 1st Lieut.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Edward B. Fessenden.....	Portland....	Nov. 28, 1912	Re-enl.
Irvin L. Libby.....	Portland....	Feb. 10, 1910	
Charles J. Lang.....	Portland....	June 10, 1911	
Luke Manette.....	Portland....	Dec. 14, 1910	Drp. July 12.
John A. Lang.....	Portland....	June 10, 1908	Drp. Jan. 13, 1910. T. U. Feb. 20, 1911. Hon. dis. July 17.
Martin F. Dugan, Jr.....	Portland....	July 23, 1909	Drp. Nov. 29, 1910. T. U. June 14, 1911. Hon. dis. Apr. 26.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Edward W. Dugan.....	Portland....	June 10, 1911	
Charles R. Haskell.....	Portland....	June 26, 1911	Prom. Sgt. Drp. Nov. 30.
Frederick W. Colley.....	Portland....	Apr. 10, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Harold E. Cash.....	Portland....	May 20, 1911	Hon. dis. Feb. 27.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
John Dugan.....	Portland....	June 20, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. July 12.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Michael J. McDonnell.....	Portland....	Apr. 23, 1911	Prom. Cpl. and Sgt.
Edward A. Moore.....	Portland....	Mar. 12, 1909	Drp. Oct. 19, 1910. T. U. Dec. 20, 1910. Hon. dis. May 13.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Fred E. Goyette.....	Portland....	July 22, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bridge, Allan D.....	Portland....	Oct. 26, 1911	Drp. July 12.
Bridge, Charles F.....	Portland....	Oct. 26, 1911	Hon. dis. Feb. 19.
Britt, Edward D.....	Portland....	Mar. 1, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 21.
Connors, Carroll E.....	Portland....	Oct. 24, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Gallant, Joseph W.....	Portland....	Dec. 31, 1911	Drp. July 12.
Halloran, James H.....	Portland....	Dec. 31, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Hay, William B.....	Portland....	July 22, 1910	Drp. Nov. 30.
Kelley, Thomas F.....	Portland....	May 25, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 21.
Lamb, John L.....	Portland....	June 10, 1910	Drp. Sept. 22, 1911. T. U. Nov. 13, 1911. Drp. July 12.
Leo, Vincent.....	Portland....	Nov. 28, 1911	Hon. dis. Apr. 26.
Murphy, John J.....	Portland....	July 27, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 14.
Stebbins, George R.....	Portland....	June 4, 1909	Hon. dis. June 3.
Thomas, Ameen K.....	Portland....	Sept. 16, 1910	Appt. Mech.
Tuttle, James G.....	Portland....	Apr. 15, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. May 11.
<b>JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.</b>			
Allen, Elbridge L.....	Portland....	Feb. 12, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Baker, Luther S.....	Portland....	Apr. 23, 1909	Drp. Jan. 13, 1910. T. U. and Tr. to 1st Co., Jan. 5.
Carlson, Thomas E.....	Portland....	Jan. 5, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Cole, William E.....	Portland....	Feb. 15, 1911	Drp. Nov. 7, 1911. T. U. Jan. 23. Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 11.
Conley, Edward A.....	Portland....	Jan. 1, 1912	Dishon. dis. July 22.
Conley, Martin H.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1912	Dishon. dis. June 4.
Devine, Joseph M.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1912	
Duff, Peter J.....	Portland....	Jan. 11, 1912	Prom. Cpl. and Sgt.

## Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's 11th Company— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Dugan, John . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1912	
Dyer, Howard F. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1912	
Farnsworth, Elmer . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 20, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Farrington, John F. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 10, 1912	Hon. dis. Nov. 30.
Flaherty, Thomas J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912	
Fuller, Richard H., Jr. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912	
Gallant, Philip . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Apr. 17, 1912	
Gallant, Willie . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Apr. 3, 1912	
Garbarino, Martin . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Hainson, William M. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Apr. 4, 1912	
Hasson, Henry F. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 10, 1912	Hon. dis. Sept. 28.
Hasson, William G. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 14, 1912	Dishon. dis. July 22.
Jeffords, Robert A. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1912	
Kearns, Harry J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 12, 1912	
Kelley, Harry W. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1912	
Kiley, John . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 21.
King, Russell T. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912	
Lang, John A. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 15, 1912	
Lyons, Charles H. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1912	Drp. Nov. 30.
McDonough, Matthew J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 12, 1912	
McKinley, Edward J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 27, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. July 12.
Matthews, Albert H. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 16, 1912	
Mayberry, Melvin J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912	
Mellen, John H. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 16, 1909	Drp. Mar. 31, 1911. T. U. Dec. 5.
Mellen, Thomas H. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 16, 1912	Hon. dis. Sept. 28.
Mulkern, Patrick . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912	
Mullen, Patrick J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 14, 1912	
Nally, William J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1912	
O'Brien, John L. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912	
Olsen, Oscar . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 14, 1912	Hon. dis. May 8.
Parker, Edward . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 15, 1912	
Penney, Frederick C. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 6, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Perry, Henry J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1912	
Rice, Alec . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912	Drp. Nov. 30.
Vallier, Henry J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Apr. 3, 1912	Drp. Nov. 30.
Vanier, Joseph A. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912	
Whitlock, James P. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 2, 1912	
Wickham, Richard J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1912	Hon. dis. Feb. 14.
Willems, William P. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1912	Drp. July 12.

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Cornelius A. Feury . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1912
John H. Corridon . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1912
Philip J. Lowell . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	So. Portland . . . . .	Nov. 12, 1912
Edward B. Fessenden . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 21, 1910
Irvin L. Libby . . . . .	Q. M. Sergeant . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 30, 1911
Charles J. Lang . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Apr. 6, 1910
Michael J. McDonnell . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 11, 1912
Frederick W. Colley . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912
Peter J. Duff . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1912
Edward W. Dugan . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 1, 1911
James H. Halloran . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 29, 1912
Elbridge L. Allen . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 11, 1912
Elmer Farnsworth . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1912
Thomas E. Carlson . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1912
Martin Garbarino . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 9, 1912
Ameen K. Thomas . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Apr. 17, 1912
Carroll E. Connors . . . . .	Mechanic . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 6, 1912
Fred E. Goyette . . . . .	Mechanic . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 17, 1911
Frederick C. Penney . . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 9, 1912

**Record of Captain Ernest F. Kinmonds's 12th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to Decem-  
ber 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909	Res. and hon. dis., Sept. 9.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James Y. Kinmond.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred H. Mason.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909	Res. and hon. dis. June 28.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Frank J. Buotte.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 29, 1911	
Solomon A. Hermann.....	Westbrook...	May 12, 1910	Ret. to duty Sgt. Jan. 10.
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Westbrook...	May 10, 1911	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Ulric J. Labrecque.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 30, 1911	
Walter E. Frank.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1910	
Carroll W. Chase.....	Westbrook...	May 23, 1911	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Fred W. Hasey.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 26, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Percival A. Bachelder.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 29, 1912	Re-enl.
Ferd W. Parker.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 29, 1912	Re-enl.
Joseph E. Perry.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 25, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 24.
Marshall H. Merrill.....	Westbrook...	July 1, 1910	Red.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Prosper C. Gallant.....	Westbrook...	July 14, 1911	
Millard Dyer.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 21, 1910	Drp. Feb. 14.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Alphonzo R. Perrin.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 24, 1910	
Harold L. Hodgdon.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 28, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Howard L. Leighton.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 27, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 26.
Wilbur P. Meggison.....	Westbrook...	May 28, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adams, Fred O.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 26, 1910	
Anderson, Arthur W.....	Westbrook...	June 19, 1911	
Anderson, Joe B.....	Westbrook...	May 30, 1910	
Burke, John P., Jr.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 20, 1911	
Carver, Frank B.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 4, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 3.
Crague, Walter B.....	Westbrook...	May 28, 1910	
Cummings, Mellroy E., Jr.....	Westbrook...	June 7, 1911	
Doucet, Damase.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1911	
Duclos, Arthur J.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 20, 1911	
Farley, Alfred D.....	Westbrook...	June 16, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Gagnan, Joseph.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 29, 1910	
Gallant, Benjamin J.....	Westbrook...	July 12, 1909	Hon. dis. July 11.
Gemmell, Arthur J.....	Westbrook...	June 7, 1911	
Green, Norman E.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 16, 1910	
Hackett, Ralph E.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 6, 1911	
Hendrickson, Lewis M.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 10, 1910	
Herrick, Linwood W.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 27, 1911	
Howard, Elmer N.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 27, 1911	
Jeffers, George A.....	Westbrook...	July 31, 1909	Hon. dis. July 30.
Landry, Samuel.....	Westbrook...	July 23, 1912	Appt. Mus. Re-enl.
Leighton, Leslie S.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 30, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 29.
McAloney, John M.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 16, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
McFarlane, Harry.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 7, 1909	Hon. dis. Sept. 6.
McGaffey, Lester E.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 17, 1911	
Mogan, Michael F.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 25, 1910	Drp. Feb. 14.



**Record of Captain Ernest F. Kinmond's 12th Company—  
Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Morton, Harry H. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	May 30, 1910	
Peterson, Charles H. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Apr. 8, 1910	
Pillsbury, Lendoll B. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	May 30, 1910	
Pratt, Earle L. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	June 16, 1911	Drp. Dec. 3.
Pride, Aaron G. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Apr. 29, 1910	
Smith, Charles G. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Jan. 26, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 25.
Smith, William W., Jr. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Dec. 29, 1910	
Staples, Almon A. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Sept. 9, 1910	
Walker, Albert E. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Sept. 28, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 18
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Arnold, Frank A. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	May 1, 1912	
Arsenault, Arthur J. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Jan. 3, 1912	
Bell, William S. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	June 24, 1912	
Chaplin, Sidney W. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Nov. 13, 1912	
Crague, George H. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	May 20, 1912	
Cressey, Raymond J. . . . .	Gorham. . . . .	Sept. 30, 1912	
Decormier, Albert R. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	July 10, 1908	Drp. July 19, 1909. T. U. Nov. 30.
Dickson, Edmund C. . . . .	Portland. . . .	Feb. 7, 1912	
Fritz, Clayton H. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Sept. 12, 1910	Drp. Oct. 31, 1911. T. U. Apr. 5. Tr. to 6th Co., Apr. 27.
Gallant, Joseph C. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Jan. 31, 1912	Drp. Dec. 3.
Griffiths, Henry . . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Feb. 5, 1912	
Hay, Harry F. G. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Nov. 16, 1912	
LaBrecque, Remi J. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Nov. 13, 1912	
Laverty, Harold R. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Jan. 2, 1912	
Leighton, Howard L. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Oct. 28, 1912	
McKenney, Harold E. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Nov. 18, 1912	
Maxwell, Leon W. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Oct. 10, 1912	
Reny, Harry S. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Dec. 16, 1912	
Rioux, Eugene J. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	July 12, 1909	Drp. Mar. 17, 1910. T. U. Jan. 29. Drp. Dec. 3.
Theriault, Alphonse. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Nov. 15, 1912	
Townsend, John F. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Oct. 11, 1912	
Young, Frank O. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Feb. 7, 1912	

**Present Organization of Company.**

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James W. Graham. . . . .	Captain. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Sept. 16, 1912
James Y. Kinmond. . . . .	First Lieutenant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Nov. 15, 1909
Joshua H. Goodridge. . . . .	Second Lieutenant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Sept. 16, 1912
Frank J. Buotte. . . . .	First Sergeant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	June 19, 1911
Carroll W. Chase. . . . .	Q. M. Sergeant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Jan. 10, 1912
Solomon A. Hermann. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	June 10, 1907
Ulric J. Labrecque. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	July 10, 1911
Walter E. Frank. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Oct. 26, 1911
Fred W. Hasey. . . . .	Sergeant. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Oct. 28, 1912
Percival A. Bachelder. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Feb. 13, 1911
Ferd W. Parker. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	June 7, 1911
Alfred D. Farley. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Jan. 22, 1912
John M. McAloney. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Feb. 12, 1912
Corporal. . . . .	Corporal. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Feb. 17, 1908
Prosper C. Gallant. . . . .	Cook. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Feb. 17, 1908
Alphonzo R. Perrin. . . . .	Cook. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Jan. 31, 1910
Harold L. Hodgdon. . . . .	Mechanic. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Oct. 16, 1911
Wilbur P. Meggison. . . . .	Mechanic. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Mar. 6, 1911
Samuel Landry. . . . .	Musician. . . . .	Westbrook. . .	Mar. 4, 1912

**Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff  
and Band, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the  
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912,  
to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>FIELD AND STAFF.</b>			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Frank M. Hume.....	Houlton.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Frank B. Cummings.....	Portland.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Majors.</i>			
George McL. Presson.....	Farmington..	July 11, 1906	
Walter J. Mayo.....	Foxcroft.....	July 14, 1909	
William E. Southard.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Frank E. Drake.....	Farmington..	May 6, 1903	Adj. July 16, '04.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Albert Greenlaw.....	Eastport....	Oct. 10, 1906	Q. M. June 10, '09.
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
Olin M. Smith.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 30, 1909	Com. Feb. 25, '11.
<i>Captain and A. I. S. A. P.</i>			
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	Jan. 22, 1909	A. I. S. A. P. Feb. 25, '11.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
James E. Cochrane.....	Nat'l Sold'rs' Home.....	Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutants.</i>			
Thomas M. J. Enright.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 8, 1904	
James W. Hanson.....	Portland.....	June 10, 1909	
Lucian W. Blanchard.....	Rumford....	Feb. 25, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant and Battalion Q. M. and Com.</i>			
Harold R. Peacock.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 28, 1907	
Irvin E. Thomas.....	Waterville...	May 28, 1907	
Josiah M. Libby.....	Lewiston....	June 10, 1909	
<b>NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.</b>			
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Alton E. Whitehead.....	Norway.....	May 18, 1911	Hon. dis. Apr. 24.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Frank W. Lawry.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1909	Re-enl. in Co. K.
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Joseph P. Grenier.....	Augusta.....	May 22, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
William P. Marston.....	Damariscotta Mills.....	Jan. 11, 1910	
Charles R. Brackett.....	Hermon.....	Aug. 14, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 24.
<i>Battalion Sergeants Major.</i>			
William M. Emery.....	Eastport....	Apr. 12, 1910	
Harvey B. Hadley.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 4, 1911	
Frederick D. McAlary.....	Waterville...	Apr. 14, 1911	Prom. Sgt. Maj.

## Record of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band--Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
<b>BAND.</b>			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Adelbert W. Sprague.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Irving W. Devoe.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
Guy R. Oliver.....	Orono.....	Aug. 1, 1911	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John F. Todd.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Erasmus C. O'Neil.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. May 17.
Eugene A. Haley.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Henry D. Adams.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Leyland Whipple.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Bert C. Markle.....	Orono.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Herbert F. Monaghan.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. June 23.
Herbert C. Hicks.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
David L. Carver.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Henry S. Watson.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Benjamin F. Shaw.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Max G. Cimbollek.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. June 23.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Granville M. Gray.....	Bangor.....	July 23, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bragdon, Harold B.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. June 23.
Burrill, William G.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Corey, Guy A.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Gray, Harold M.....	Brewer.....	May 28, 1910	
Hall, Frank E.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. June 23.
Hicks, Fred W.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
King, Charles H.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Moore, Robert F.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
O'Neil, Harry D.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Robinson, Alton L.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Re-enl.
Robinson, Frank E.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. June 23.
Somers, Charles E.....	Bangor.....	July 6, 1911	
<b>JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.</b>			
Field, Arthur A.....	Brewer.....	July 23, 1912	
Rowe, Arthur I.....	Brewer.....	July 22, 1912	
White, Paul T.....	Bangor.....	July 22, 1912	

### Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
<b>FIELD AND STAFF.</b>			
Frank M. Hume.....	Colonel.....	Houlton.....	July 16, 1910
Frank B. Cummings.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Portland.....	July 16, 1910
George McL. Presson.....	Major.....	Farmington.....	July 11, 1906
Walter J. Mayo.....	Major.....	Foxcroft.....	July 14, 1909
William E. Southard.....	Major.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910
Frank E. Drake.....	Captain and Adjutant.....	Farmington.....	May 6, 1903
Albert Greenlaw.....	Captain and Quartermaster.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 10, 1906
Olin M. Smith.....	Captain and Commissary.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 30, 1909
Moses P. Stiles.....	Captain and A. I. S. A. P.....	Norway.....	Jan. 22, 1909
James E. Cochrane.....	Chaplain.....	Nat'l Soldiers' Home.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Thomas M. J. Enright.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 8, 1904
James W. Hanson.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Portland.....	June 10, 1909
Lucian W. Blanchard.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Rumford.....	Feb. 25, 1911
Harold R. Peacock.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Q. M. and Com.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 28, 1907
Irvin E. Thomas.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Q. M. and Com.....	Waterville.....	May 28, 1907
Josiah M. Libby.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Q. M. and Com.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1909
<b>NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.</b>			
Frederick D. McAlary.....	Sergeant Major.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 23, 1912
Clifton B. Dow.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Eastport.....	June 19, 1912
Joseph P. Grenier.....	Commissary Sergeant.....	Augusta.....	June 18, 1906
William P. Marston.....	Color Sergeant.....	Damariscotta Mills.....	June 10, 1909
Percy L. Roberts.....	Color Sergeant.....	Livermore Falls.....	Apr. 24, 1912
William M. Emery.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Eastport.....	May 28, 1907
Harvey B. Hadley.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	E. Livermore.....	July 29, 1909
Charles A. Marston.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Portland.....	Apr. 24, 1912
<b>BAND.</b>			
Adelbert W. Sprague.....	Chief Musician.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Irving W. Devoe.....	Principal Musician.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Guy R. Oliver.....	Drum Major.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 1, 1911
John F. Todd.....	Sergeant.....	Orono.....	July 12, 1909
Eugene A. Haley.....	Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Henry D. Adams.....	Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Leyland Whipple.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Bert C. Markle.....	Corporal.....	Orono.....	July 12, 1909
Herbert C. Hicks.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
David L. Carver.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Henry S. Watson.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Benjamin F. Shaw.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
Granville M. Gray.....	Cook.....	Bangor.....	July 23, 1909

**Record of Captain Louis O. Haskell's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Louis O. Haskell.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles E. Hartford.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Percy M. Gleason.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Laforest E. Graves.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 21, 1911	
Jay H. Scribner.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Frank H. Hunter.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Henry E. Marston.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Herbert L. Emerson.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
David L. Allen.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry E. Condon.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Lewis C. Nutter.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
John L. Getchell.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
William D. Turnbull.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Herbert H. Davis.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Leon L. Moody.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Everett A. Withee.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Herbert C. Hunter.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barnes, Cecil L.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Jan. 25. T. U. & Trans. to 3d Co., C. A. C., Aug. 13.
Bogan, Joseph H.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Brown, Charles E.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Brown, Hiram J.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Butler, Rae E.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Clay, Carroll M.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Clay, Frank W.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Damon, Horace B.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Dobson, John S.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Dodge, Edwin F.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Appt. Art.
Douglass, Herbert C.....	Pittsfield....	Nov. 14, 1911	
Emerson, Ralph W.....	Pittsfield....	Dec. 8, 1911	
Garrity, John R.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Haines, Leon W.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Haskell, Charles B., Jr.....	Pittsfield....	Mar. 29, 1911	Hon. dis. Mar. 4.
Hunter, Earl A.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Johnson, Arthur L.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Kenney, Joseph T.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Lanpher, William H.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Lee, Benjamin F.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Littlefield, Eddie G.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. July 23.
Martin, Archie F.....	Pittsfield....	Dec. 10, 1911	
Milton, Bernie P.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Morrell, Carlton.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Morrill, Wainwright C.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Moses, Warren H.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Peasley, Ernest C.....	Pittsfield....	Dec. 8, 1911	
Phillips, Earle C.....	Pittsfield....	Nov. 21, 1911	
Pushor, John A.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Robinson, George L.....	Pittsfield....	Dec. 28, 1911	
Small, Charles G.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Small, Harold I.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	

### Record of Captain Louis O. Haskell's Company A—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Smith, Mark I. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911	
Smith, Rochie L. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911	
Tarbell, Earl N. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911	
Thurston, Charles H. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1911	
Varnum, Archie W. . . . .	Palmyra . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911	
White, Scott C. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1911	
Young, Arthur E. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Chapman, Irwin J. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1912	
Dickinson, William J. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1912	
Gilman, William H. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1912	
Havey, Arthur E. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	May 22, 1912	
Morrison, Robert W. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1912	
Pushor, Everett E. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Jan. 6, 1912	
Roberts, Alfred E. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Jan. 29, 1912	
Shaw, Charles P. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Apr. 6, 1912	
Stevens, George V. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1912	
Thomas, Harry W. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1912	
Wisber, William J. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1912	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Louis O. Haskell . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911
Charles E. Hartford . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911
Percy M. Gleason . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1911
Laforest E. Graves . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
Jay H. Scribner . . . . .	Quartermaster Sergeant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
Frank H. Hunter . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
Henry E. Marston . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
Herbert L. Emerson . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
David L. Allen . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1911
Harry E. Condon . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
Lewis C. Nutter . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
John L. Getchell . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
William D. Turnbull . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911
Herbert H. Davis . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	July 15, 1911
William H. Lanpher . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1912
Leon L. Moody . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1911
Everett A. Withee . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Sept. 2, 1911
Edwin F. Dodge . . . . .	Artificer . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1912
Herbert C. Hunter . . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1911

**Record of Captain John A. Hadley's Company B, Second  
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to Decem-  
ber 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John A. Hadley . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Herman W. Hanson . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1910	Res. and hon. dis. Nov. 1.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Nelson F. Coolidge . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1910	
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William W. Sanders . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Apr. 4, 1911	Ret. to Sgt. Apr. 1.
John T. Mitchell . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1911	Prom. 1st Sgt., Apr. 1. Drp. June 29.
Frank S. Patterson . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	June 12, 1912	Re-enl. Re-appt. Sgt.
Chester L. Jordan . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Jan. 29, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 28.
Edwin F. Swain . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1909	Hon. dis. Sept. 12.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ellery C. Austin . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Mar. 29, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 28.
Anthony G. Thurston . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Mar. 22, 1909	Drp. Dec. 31, '09. T. U. Aug. 18, '10. Hon. dis. Nov. 9.
Charles W. Lapham . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 14.
Ernest L. Weeks . . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	Apr. 8, 1910	
William Ruff . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	June 15, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
William Blake . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Mar. 27, 1911	
Harold E. Bartlett . . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	Nov. 10, 1911	Red. Drp. Aug. 6.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Amburg, Steve S. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Apr. 28, 1910	Drp. Oct. 28.
Baker, Albert . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	June 27, 1911	Drp. Aug. 6.
Barker, William H. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	July 3, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Barrett, George W. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Sept. 23, 1911	Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt.
Barrett, William H. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Nov. 21, 1911	
Blake, Harold M. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	May 15, 1911	
Bradeen, Everett I. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	June 7, 1909	Hon. dis. June 6.
Burgess, William H. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Campbell, Charles J. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	July 3, 1911	Drp. Oct. 28.
Campbell, Joseph B. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	June 27, 1911	Drp. Apr. 25.
Cash, Carroll W. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Oct. 3, 1910	
Conrad, Stowell R. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	May 16, 1910	Drp. Apr. 25.
Desjardins, Henry F. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	July 6, 1911	Drp. Apr. 25.
Enman, Angus H. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	July 3, 1911	Drp. Aug. 6.
Farnum, Earland S. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Apr. 25, 1910	
Farrington, Gerald A. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	Nov. 21, 1911	
Glover, Earl S. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Aug. 28, 1909	Appt. Art. Hon. dis. Aug. 27.
Glover, Jesse A. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1911	
Glover, Walter L. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	July 3, 1911	
Harpe, Edward J. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1911	Prom. Sgt. Drp. Aug. 6.
Hodsdon, Irving E. . . . .	Roxbury . . . . .	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Oct. 28.
Holt, George L. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	June 5, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Hoyt, George P. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1911	
Hoyt, Philip E. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1911	
McDonald, Peter M. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	July 5, 1911	
McGrath, John B. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	June 29, 1911	Drp. Oct. 28.
Provost, Odilon . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	May 19, 1909	Hon. dis. May 18.
Richard, William . . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	May 17, 1909	Drp. Aug. 31, '09. T. U. May 4, '10. Drp. Aug. 6.
Sanohy, John A. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	June 27, 1911	Drp. Apr. 25.
Scott, John B. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Mar. 14, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Sweetsir, Percy F. . . . .	Rumford . . . . .	Apr. 19, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Taylor, Charles E. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	June 5, 1911	
Therrin, Arthur L. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	Nov. 13, 1911	Drp. Oct. 28.

## Record of Capt. John A. Hadley's Co. B—Concluded

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Thibodeau, Orel J. ....	Rumford	June 16, 1909	Hon. dis. June 15.
Virgin, Fred E. ....	Mexico	Mar. 15, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 14.
Virgin, Harry O. ....	Rumford	Mar. 15, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 14.
Wright, Stora E. ....	Mexico	Apr. 3, 1909	Hon. dis. Apr. 2.
Young, Adam M. ....	Rumford	July 3, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Ash, Philip, Jr. ....	Rumford	Mar. 8, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28.
Barrett, John F. ....	Rumford	Feb. 14, 1912	
Bryant, Frank M. ....	Rumford	Feb. 29, 1912	
Buotte, Aubrey W. ....	Rumford	Jan. 29, 1912	
Clifford, Laurence A. ....	Rumford	July 8, 1912	
Clifford, Philip A. ....	Rumford	May 4, 1912	
Ethridge, Nathan C. ....	Rumford	July 13, 1912	
Fitzgerald, John J. ....	Rumford	Jan. 22, 1912	Drp. June 29.
Fournier, William A. ....	Rumford	Mar. 8, 1912	
Gillis, Neil A. ....	Rumford	Dec. 18, 1912	
Huston, Louie C. ....	Mexico	Aug. 5, 1912	Appt. Cook. Drp. Oct. 28.
Knight, Ralph H. ....	Rumford	Mar. 8, 1912	
Lyons, Charles H. ....	Mexico	Mar. 11, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Marston, Harry L. ....	Mexico	Mar. 11, 1912	
Marston, Walter L. ....	Mexico	Mar. 11, 1912	
Millett, Robert P. ....	Rumford	Feb. 22, 1912	Prom. Cpl. & 1st Sgt.
Morse, Freeman W. ....	Rumford	July 3, 1912	
Packard, Clafin S. ....	Mexico	Mar. 12, 1912	
Pouliotte, Adelard. ....	Mexico	July 29, 1912	Appt. Cook. Drp. Oct. 28.
Provost, Odilon. ....	Rumford	Aug. 10, 1912	
Record, Earnest M. ....	Mexico	June 17, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28.
Richards, Thomas J. ....	Mexico	Mar. 28, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28.
Ruff, Harry. ....	Rumford	Mar. 8, 1912	
Shand, Robert G. ....	Rumford	Mar. 8, 1912	
Smith, Charles E. ....	Mexico	Mar. 12, 1912	
Staples, Erlon F. ....	Mexico	Feb. 29, 1912	
Staples, John C. ....	Ridlonville.	Feb. 29, 1912	
Stevens, Joseph A. ....	Rumford	July 3, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John A. Hadley. ....	Captain. ....	Rumford. ....	Dec. 19, 1910
Nelson F. Coolidge. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Rumford. ....	Dec. 19, 1910
Robert P. Millett. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Rumford. ....	July 1, 1912
George W. Barrett. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Rumford. ....	July 1, 1912
William W. Sanders. ....	Quartermaster Sgt. ....	Rumford. ....	Apr. 1, 1912
Frank S. Patterson. ....	Sergeant. ....	Rumford. ....	July 11, 1910
William Ruff. ....	Sergeant. ....	Rumford. ....	June 17, 1912
Percy F. Sweetsir. ....	Sergeant. ....	Rumford. ....	Aug. 7, 1912
Ernest L. Weeks. ....	Sergeant. ....	Rumford. ....	Dec. 30, 1912
Adam M. Young. ....	Corporal. ....	Mexico. ....	May 22, 1911
William H. Burgess. ....	Corporal. ....	Rumford. ....	Mar. 15, 1912
John B. Scott. ....	Corporal. ....	Rumford. ....	July 1, 1912
William A. Barrett. ....	Corporal. ....	Rumford. ....	Aug. 7, 1912
George L. Holt. ....	Corporal. ....	Rumford. ....	Dec. 30, 1912
.....	Cook. ....	.....	Dec. 30, 1912
.....	Cook. ....	.....	.....
.....	Artificer. ....	.....	.....
William Blake. ....	Musician. ....	Rumford. ....	Mar. 30, 1911
Charles H. Lyons. ....	Musician. ....	Mexico. ....	June 6, 1912



**Record of Captain Arthur F. Hinds' Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M. showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Arthur F. Hinds.....	E. Livermore	Jan. 18, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ozro Roys, Jr.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ora J. Burbank.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911	
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Edson R. Hanson.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 11, 1908	Drp. Sept. 15, '09. T. U. Sept. 14, '10. Hon. dis. Apr. 10.
Frank J. Burbank.....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 4, 1911	Prom. 1st Sgt.
William C. Moulton.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 5, 1911	
Samuel Smith.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec 1, 1912	Re-enl.
Henry J. McKenney.....	Livermore...	Apr. 4, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Emanuel M. Muse.....	Jay.....	Jan. 13, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Hervey W. Brown.....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 10, 1911	
Ernest L. Davis.....	Liverm're F'l	July 14, 1910	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Ira O. Waite.....	Jay.....	Apr. 2, 1910	
Phlevel Bartlett.....	Jay.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. July 16. T. U. /Sept. 16.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Elliott Perkins.....	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 3, 1910	
Charles N. Kincaid.....	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Henry N. Chouinard.....	Jay.....	Apr. 6, 1911	Hon. dis. Oct. 28.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Raymond.....	Jay.....	Oct. 5, 1910	Drp. Dec. 18.
Blanchard, Willis K.....	Liverm're F'l	July 22, 1911	
Bretton, Barney.....	Chisholm...	June 19, 1911	Hon. dis. Feb. 1.
Burnham, Lincoln.....	Jay.....	Nov. 1, 1911	
Crocker, Ernest M.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 31, 1911	
Driscoll, Walter.....	Chisholm...	July 24, 1911	
Foss, Lester S.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 1, 1911	
Gallagher, Frank.....	E. Livermore	June 25, 1909	Hon. dis. June 24.
German, Frank.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Germaine, Felice.....	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 30, 1910	
Hall, Evan G.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 31, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T. U. Dec. 20, '11. Appt. Cpl.
Howes, Harry M.....	Liverm're F'l	May 15, 1908	Drp. Apr. 22, '10. T. U. July 1, '11. Hon. dis. July 24.
Kneeland, Raymond E.....	Liverm're F'l	July 22, 1911	Hon. dis. Oct. 28.
Lewis, Harold.....	Liverm're F'l	July 24, 1911	
Maxim, William D.....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 16, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Mitchell, Frank.....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	
Page, Archie L.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 28, 1911	
Paige, Percy E.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 13, 1910	Hon. dis. Oct. 28.
Perkins, Carroll L.....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Persha, Albert F.....	Liverm're F'l	May 27, 1911	Drp. Dec. 18.
Pike, Arthur.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 20, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 19.
Porter, Frank C.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 1, 1911	
Pratt, Green L.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 11, 1911	
Ray, Floyd.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 19, 1910	
Riley, James.....	Liverm're F'l	July 29, 1911	
Smith, Charles F.....	Liverm're F'l	May 16, 1910	
Smith, Delbert.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 20, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 19.
Smith, Samuel R.....	Jay.....	June 20, 1911	
Ware, Lee T.....	Liverm're F'l	May 30, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Whittemore, James B.....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 6, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 5.
Wing, Frank.....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	
Worcester, Ralph G.....	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 29, 1911	

## Record of Capt. Arthur F. Hinds' Co. C.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Allen, Earland H. ....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 25, 1912	
Bergeron, Willie. ....	Jay. ....	Mar. 20, 1912	
Bibeau, Louis. ....	Jay. ....	Apr. 6, 1912	
Bishop, Louis. ....	Chisholm. ....	Feb. 21, 1912	
Brooks, Harry L. ....	E. Livermore	June 23, 1912	
Constantine, Charles E. ....	Liverm're F'l	June 3, 1912	
Drapeau, Albert F. ....	Jay. ....	May 1, 1912	
Foster, Clyde L. ....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 5, 1912	
Fournier, Alex. L. ....	Jay. ....	Apr. 3, 1912	
Fournier, Elmer J. ....	Chisholm. ....	Feb. 13, 1912	
Fournier, Tellis. ....	Chisholm. ....	Feb. 22, 1912	
Hacker, Albert F. ....	E. Livermore	June 23, 1912	
Horton, Robert. ....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 18, 1912	
Jewell, Otis N. ....	E. Livermore	Nov. 20, 1912	
Kincaid, Charles W. ....	Livermore. ....	June 10, 1912	
Lee, Fred W. ....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 31, 1912	
Merrill, Arthur F. ....	Chisholm. ....	Feb. 14, 1912	
Mosher, Clarence E. ....	E. Livermore	Feb. 12, 1912	
Moulton, Charles M. ....	E. Livermore	Nov. 20, 1912	
Moulton, Charles W. ....	E. Livermore	Aug. 2, 1912	
Piper, Henry. ....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 5, 1912	
Stevens, Charles. ....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 21, 1912	
White, Ernest. ....	Jay. ....	Mar. 15, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T.U. Apr. 13.
Wing, Isaac. ....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 22, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Arthur F. Hinds. ....	Captain. ....	E. Livermore	Jan. 18, 1911
Ozro Roys, Jr. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911
Ora J. Burbank. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911
Frank J. Burbank. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 15, 1912
Ernest L. Davis. ....	Quartermaster Sgt. ....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 15, 1912
William C. Moulton. ....	Sergeant. ....	E. Livermore	Jan. 28, 1911
Samuel Smith. ....	Sergeant. ....	Liverm're F'l	May 22, 1911
Henry J. McKenney. ....	Sergeant. ....	Livermore. ....	Aug. 14, 1911
Emanuel M. Muse. ....	Sergeant. ....	Jay. ....	July 17, 1912
Hervey W. Brown. ....	Corporal. ....	Liverm're F'l	May 27, 1911
Ira O. Waite. ....	Corporal. ....	Jay. ....	May 27, 1911
Carroll L. Perkins. ....	Corporal. ....	Liverm're F'l	Mar. 6, 1912
William D. Maxim. ....	Corporal. ....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 15, 1912
Frank German. ....	Corporal. ....	E. Livermore	July 17, 1912
Evan G. Hall. ....	Corporal. ....	Liverm're F'l	July 17, 1912
Elliot Perkins. ....	Cook. ....	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 18, 1910
Charles N. Kincaid. ....	Cook. ....	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1908
Lee T. Ware. ....	Artificer. ....		
	Musician. ....	Liverm're F'l	Mar. 1, 1912
	Musician. ....		

**Record of Captain Lyman H. Daughraty's Company D,  
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the  
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912,  
to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	So. Paris.....	Mar. 24, 1911	Res. & hon. dis. June 10.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Guy F. Stevens.....	Norway.....	Mar. 24, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Guy I. Swett.....	So. Paris.....	Mar. 24, 1911	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Eugene A. Dean.....	Paris.....	July 24, 1911	Ret. to Sgt. Aug. 26.
Fred H. Perry.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Eugene P. Lowell.....	Paris.....	Apr. 16, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. 1st Sgt. Drp. Sept. 2.
Walter C. Smith.....	Norway.....	July 22, 1910	Red. Re-appt.
Richard G. Cole.....	Paris.....	Jan. 7, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Frank A. Hunt.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 30.
Harland L. Damon.....	Paris.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Ralph V. Jacobs.....	Paris.....	May 23, 1910	Drp. Sept. 2.
Frank L. Jewell.....	Norway.....	Mar. 3, 1911	
Ervin L. Carver.....	Paris.....	Mar. 9, 1910	Hon. dis. Sept. 17.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Charles E. Whitney.....	Norway.....	May 24, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Roy A. White.....	Norway.....	Feb. 25, 1910	
Jesse E. Stiles.....	Norway.....	Sept. 16, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Aldrich, Elmer L.....	So. Paris.....	July 26, 1911	
Buck, Oliver C.....	Norway.....	July 29, 1908	Drp. Mar. 11, '10. T. U. A ug 19, '10. Hon. dis. Jan. 7.
Canwell, Isaac M.....	Paris.....	Mar. 19, 1910	
Cotton, Guy M.....	Norway.....	Dec. 29, 1910	
Cummings, Sherman C.....	Paris.....	Mar. 31, 1911	
Damon, Howard L.....	Norway.....	June 5, 1911	
Damon, Percy L.....	So. Paris.....	July 29, 1911	
Davis, Llewellyn W.....	Paris.....	July 17, 1911	
Davis, Roy A.....	Norway.....	June 19, 1911	
Farwell, Fred H.....	Norway.....	June 5, 1911	
Foster, Vinton A.....	Paris.....	June 4, 1909	Hon. dis. June 3.
Gallagher, Charles W.....	Paris.....	May 1, 1911	
Howe, Alton L.....	Norway.....	June 26, 1911	
Hunt, Clark C.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	
McGinley, George W.....	Paris.....	May 23, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. July 10.
Maxim, Sanger S.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1910	Drp. July 27.
Noyes, Fred C.....	Woodstock.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Powell, Albert F.....	Paris.....	June 5, 1911	
Pratt, Walter L.....	Paris.....	Aug. 2, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 1.
Riddlon, Clarence A.....	Paris.....	June 5, 1911	Trans. to 10th Co. C. A. C., June 28.
Rowe, Charles S.....	Hebron.....	July 23, 1909	Hon. dis. July 22.
Snow, Harry E.....	Norway.....	Aug. 17, 1910	
Verrill, Rodney W.....	Paris.....	May 9, 1910	
Whitney, Perley R.....	Paris.....	May 21, 1910	Appt. Cook.
Wing, Gerald E.....	Paris.....	July 28, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Wyman, John M.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.

## Record of Capt. Lyman H. Daughraty's Company D— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Abbott, Edward L. ....	Paris. ....	July 1, 1912	
Ayer, Arthur D. ....	Paris. ....	June 17, 1912	
Bean, Maurice P. ....	Paris. ....	June 17, 1912	
Conroy, Dellison. ....	Paris. ....	June 11, 1912	
Corbett, Harvey S. ....	Paris. ....	Mar. 4, 1912	
Daughraty, Lyman H. ....	Paris. ....	Sept. 2, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Davis, Elmer W. ....	Norway. ....	Sept. 9, 1912	
Dunn, Elmer W. ....	Norway. ....	June 12, 1912	
Fleming, Henry G. ....	Paris. ....	June 10, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Foss, Carl T. ....	Norway. ....	May 7, 1910	Trans. from H. C. D. C. A. C. July 12.
Gower, Percy K. ....	Norway. ....	June 17, 1912	
Jackson, Vernie J. ....	Norway. ....	June 19, 1912	
Kirschner, Lewis A. F. ....	So. Paris. ....	Feb. 20, 1912	Hon. dis. Oct. 21.
LaBree, Edward J. ....	Norway. ....	June 11, 1912	
MacKinnon, Charles N. ....	Norway. ....	Mar. 18, 1912	Hon. dis. Sept. 7.
Mills, Oneal F. ....	Norway. ....	June 17, 1912	
Morel, Thomas J. ....	Norway. ....	June 12, 1912	
Perry, Fred H. ....	Norway. ....	June 10, 1912	Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt.
Pike, Charles H. ....	Norway. ....	Feb. 19, 1912	Trans. from H. C. D., C. A. C. July 12. Prom. Cpl.
Pike, Hugh P. ....	Norway. ....	May 10, 1910	Trans. from H. C. D., C. A. C. July 12.
Porter, Joseph E. ....	So. Paris. ....	Feb. 20, 1912	
Rand, Don C. ....	Paris. ....	June 17, 1912	Hon. dis. Oct. 21.
Ricker, James G. ....	So. Paris. ....	Feb. 26, 1912	
Roberts, Clyde H. ....	So. Paris. ....	Mar. 4, 1912	
Schenk, Robert. ....	Norway. ....	June 12, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Sheen, Wallace W. ....	Norway. ....	Dec. 23, 1912	
Smith, Jesse B. ....	So. Paris. ....	Mar. 18, 1912	
Stiles, Elmer E. ....	Paris. ....	June 19, 1912	
Thompson, Arthur F. ....	Oxford. ....	June 20, 1912	
Twitchell, Harry L. ....	Oxford. ....	July 1, 1912	
Whitehead, Alton E. ....	Norway. ....	June 10, 1912	Prom. Sgt. & Capt.
Wyman, John M. ....	Norway. ....	June 22, 1912	Prom. Cpl.

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Alton E. Whitehead. ....	Captain. ....	Norway. ....	Nov. 27, 1912
Guy F. Stevens. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Norway. ....	Mar. 24, 1911
Guy I. Swett. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	So. Paris. ....	Mar. 24, 1911
Lyman H. Daughraty. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Paris. ....	Sept. 3, 1912
Fred H. Perry. ....	Quartermaster Sgt. ....	Norway. ....	Aug. 27, 1912
Eugene A. Dean. ....	Sergeant. ....	Paris. ....	Aug. 12, 1910
Richard G. Cole. ....	Sergeant. ....	Paris. ....	July 24, 1911
Henry G. Fleming. ....	Sergeant. ....	Paris. ....	June 10, 1912
Alton E. Whitehead. ....	Sergeant. ....	Norway. ....	July 15, 1912
Frank L. Jewell. ....	Corporal. ....	Norway. ....	July 24, 1911
Gerald E. Wing. ....	Corporal. ....	Paris. ....	Apr. 29, 1912
Robert Schenk. ....	Corporal. ....	Norway. ....	July 15, 1912
Charles H. Pike. ....	Corporal. ....	Norway. ....	July 15, 1912
Walter C. Smith. ....	Corporal. ....	Norway. ....	Nov. 27, 1912
John M. Wyman. ....	Corporal. ....	Norway. ....	Nov. 27, 1912
Charles E. Whitney. ....	Cook. ....	Norway. ....	July 31, 1911
Perley R. Whitney. ....	Cook. ....	Paris. ....	Apr. 8, 1912
	Artificer. ....		
Roy A. White. ....	Musician. ....	Norway. ....	Mar. 4, 1910
Jesse E. Stiles. ....	Musician. ....	Norway. ....	Apr. 7, 1911

**Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Bertie I. Rice.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Clarence B. Hight.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Earl P. Barnes.....	Skowhegan..	July 8, 1911	
Walter G. Lessard.....	Skowhegan..	May 14, 1911	
Clarence E. Greene.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1909	Prom. 2d Lt.
Harry Albee.....	Skowhegan..	May 21, 1910	Drp. Aug. 3.
William H. Demo.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Carlton L. Barnes.....	Skowhegan..	July 20, 1909	Hon. dis. July 19.
Clifford A. Greene.....	Skowhegan..	June 11, 1910	
Earle E. Thibeault.....	Skowhegan..	June 21, 1910	
John A. Hawkinson.....	Skowhegan..	May 22, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Michael Boulet.....	Skowhegan..	July 26, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Bert V. Russell.....	Cornville....	July 11, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Henry M. LeClair.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 14, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Blanchard, Charles A.....	Madison.....	Nov. 22, 1909	Hon. dis. Nov. 21.
Booker, Lewis W.....	Cornville....	July 1, 1909	Hon. dis. June 30.
Briggs, Morrill M.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 3, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 2.
Calway, Jimmie.....	Skowhegan..	May 19, 1911	
Campbell, Walter A.....	Cornville....	Aug. 6, 1911	
Currier, Morris.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 30, 1910	
Donahue, John A.....	Skowhegan..	July 16, 1912	Re-enl. Appt. Cpl.
Dore, Hallie E.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 21, 1911	
Doucette, Alban J.....	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	
Forsythe, Lewis T.....	Norridgewock	May 29, 1911	
Garnier, Elmer.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 27, 1911	
Grant, Curven.....	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Green, Elmer E.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 25, 1911	
Green, Garfield.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	Drp. Jan. 9, '11. T. J. U. Aug. 1, '11.
Greene, Lynne W.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 6, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Greene, Morris M.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 15, 1911	
Hodgdon, Bazil A.....	Skowhegan..	Jan. 26, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 25.
Hodgdon, Thomas A.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	Hon. dis. June 30.
Kelley, Ernest L.....	Norridgewock	June 5, 1911	
Lary, Bertram L.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 15, 1911	
Moore, Maurice A.....	Norridgewock	May 29, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Palmer, Charles E.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 7, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 30.
Paradis, Clifton C.....	Skowhegan..	July 28, 1911	
Perkins, Chester.....	Skowhegan..	July 15, 1909	Hon. dis. July 14.
Perkins, Walter.....	Skowhegan..	July 15, 1909	Hon. dis. July 14.
Pray, Roy L.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 11, 1911	
Rowe, Perley M.....	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	
Smith, Edwin L.....	Madison.....	Aug. 2, 1911	
Spear, Elliott N.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 28, 1911	
Taylor, John H.....	Skowhegan..	July 12, 1909	Hon. dis. July 11.
Triall, Louis.....	Skowhegan..	May 29, 1909	Hon. dis. May 28.

**Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Co. E—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Andrews, William E. ....	Skowhegan . . . . .	Apr. 2, 1912	
Clement, Hanson . . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	Aug. 10, 1912	
Haines, Alan E. . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	July 23, 1912	
Hussey, Irving I. . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Apr. 30, 1912	
Laney, George J. . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1912	
Lemieux, Samuel . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	July 23, 1912	
Nason, James F. . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Mar. 27, 1912	
Reynolds, Thomas A. . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	July 23, 1912	
Roberts, Timothy V. . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1912	
Ruprect, Charles . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Mar. 31, 1912	
Soule, Ivory . . . . .	Canaan . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1909	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T. U. Aug. 8. Trans. to Co. H, 2d Inf., Aug. 9.
Spaulding, Ralph B. . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	July 23, 1912	
Staples, David H. . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	July 23, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Wasson, John E. . . . .	Madison . . . . .	June 18, 1907	Drp. Jan. 31, '10. T. U. Aug. 10.
Webb, Steward. . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	July 23, 1912	

**Present Organization of Company.**

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Bertie I. Rice. . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1905
Clarence B. Hight. . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1911
Clarence E. Greene . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	May 21, 1912
Earl P. Barnes . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908
Walter G. Lessard . . . . .	Quartermaster Sgt. . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	July 10, 1909
William H. Demo. . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1910
Bert V. Russell. . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Cornville . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1912
David H. Staples. . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1912
Clifford A. Greene . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	May 1, 1910
Earle E. Thibeault. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1910
John A. Hawkinson. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1911
John A. Donahue. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1912
Maurice A. Moore. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1912
Gurven Grant. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Norridgewock . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1912
Michael Boulet. . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1911
	Cook . . . . .		
	Artificer . . . . .		
Henry M. LeClair. . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1911
Lynne W. Greene. . . . .	Musician . . . . .	Skowhegan . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1912

**Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Charles H. Norton.....	Dover.....	July 12, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Carl R. Bailey.....	Dover.....	Jan. 23, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Dan F. Christie.....	Orneville.....	Jan. 23, 1911 Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Grant H. Moore.....	Dover.....	June 14, 1911	
Fred C. Dunning.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1912	Re-enl.
Lyndon O. Angove.....	Foxcroft.....	June 8, 1912	Re-enl.
Oscar R. Thomas.....	Dover.....	June 29, 1910	
Orrin P. Dorr.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1910	
Silas C. Crossman.....	Dover.....	June 8, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Arthur A. Randall.....	Dover.....	July 9, 1909	Hon. dis. July 8.
Robert E. Weymouth.....	Dover.....	Apr. 27, 1911	
Charles H. Tyler.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 22, 1910	
Orin H. Tyler.....	Foxcroft.....	Oct. 23, 1912	Re-enl.
Leslie M. Sawyer.....	Foxcroft.....	July 29, 1909	Hon. dis. July 28.
William R. Knapp.....	Dover.....	Sept. 18, 1909	Hon. dis. Sept. 17.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Howard R. Burdick.....	Dover.....	June 10, 1911	Red.
Fred R. Davis.....	Sebec.....	July 18, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles N. Stanhope.....	Dover.....	July 31, 1912	Re-enl.
Park Elliott.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 27, 1909	Drp. Dec. 31, '10. T. U. July 8, '11. Re-appt.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Akerley, Frank E.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1909	Drp. Aug. 17, '10. T. U. Aug. 7, '11.
Ayer, Harry A.....	Dover.....	Mar. 16, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Berce, Ray P.....	Sebec.....	Mar. 29, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 28.
Burrows, Fred W.....	Dover.....	Sept. 13, 1909	Hon. dis. Sept. 12.
Carleton, George W.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 27, 1911	
Carleton, William R.....	Foxcroft.....	July 26, 1909	Hon. dis. July 25.
Cole, Samuel, Jr.....	Foxcroft.....	Jan. 30, 1911	
Dawson, James E.....	Dover.....	Nov. 29, 1909	Drp. Mar. 25.
Ellis, Ensign E.....	Foxcroft.....	Aug. 8, 1910	
Esler, Hugh.....	Sangerville.....	Dec. 11, 1911	
Farrell, William.....	Dover.....	July 7, 1911	
Goodrow, David.....	Foxcroft.....	Apr. 15, 1910	
Goodrow, Joseph E.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 21, 1910	
Gordon, Arthur E.....	Dover.....	Dec. 18, 1911	
Hanson, Arthur R.....	Guilford.....	Aug. 18, 1910	
Laffaty, Clarence E.....	Dover.....	Aug. 15, 1910	
Libby, Paul J.....	Foxcroft.....	July 29, 1909	Hon. dis. July 28.
Lord, Tolman T.....	Dover.....	July 3, 1911	
Lyshon, Clarence W.....	Dover.....	Apr. 18, 1910	
McSorley, William L.....	Guilford.....	Oct. 25, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 24.
Maxfield, Frank E.....	Dover.....	Dec. 22, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 21.
Mitchell, Herman E.....	Foxcroft.....	July 7, 1911	
Noyes, Edwin D.....	Foxcroft.....	Apr. 13, 1910	Appt. Art.
Noyes, Sidney E.....	Atkinson.....	Apr. 30, 1910	
Pearl, Maurice A.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 19, 1910	
Ritchie, George J.....	Foxcroft.....	Mar. 29, 1909	Drp. Sept. 13, '09. T. U. Apr. 12, '10. Appt. Cook. Hon. dis. Oct. 28.
Rollins, Ora L.....	Dover.....	Oct. 17, 1910	

## Record of Capt. Charles H. Norton's Co. F—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Ronco, Edwin J. ....	Dover .....	Oct. 4, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 3.
Rowell, Harry L. ....	Guilford. ....	July 27, 1909	Drp. Aug. 17, '10. T. U. Feb. 13, '11.
Sabine, Harry D. ....	Sangerville. ....	Dec. 4, 1911	Drp. June 26.
Spaulding, Henry L. ....	Dover .....	Apr. 18, 1910	
Turner, Ora E. ....	Foxcroft. ....	May 29, 1911	Drp. Mar. 25.
Willard, Charles E. ....	Dover .....	July 6, 1911	
Woodard, Ralph E. ....	Dover .....	July 25, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Woodworth, Charles A. ....	Sangerville. ....	Mar. 29, 1912	Re-enl.
Wooster, James H. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Feb. 6, 1911	
Young, Percy F. ....	Dover .....	May 23, 1910	Drp. Mar. 25.
Young, Ralph A. ....	Garland. ....	July 3, 1911	
Young, Walter D. ....	Garland. ....	June 10, 1911	
Young, William E. ....	Dover .....	May 28, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912			
Bearce, Ralph H. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Nov. 4, 1912	
Bragdon, Frank. ....	Dover .....	Feb. 3, 1912	
Carleton, Dan A. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Feb. 19, 1912	
Cochran, Harry W. ....	Dover .....	Apr. 29, 1912	
Danforth, George N. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Aug. 9, 1912	
Farris, Forrest M. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Apr. 12, 1912	
Fowle, Howard D. ....	Dover .....	Feb. 12, 1912	
Ladd, Ray A. ....	Dover .....	June 3, 1912	
Morgan, James S. ....	Foxcroft. ....	July 22, 1912	
Porter, Alton B. ....	Dover .....	Feb. 27, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30, '11. T. U. & trans. from Co. G, 2d Inf., Feb. 1. Drp. June 26.
Pray, Martell F. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Dec. 24, 1912	
Ranstedt, Arthur. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Feb. 19, 1912	
Richards, Westley C. ....	Dexter. ....	July 22, 1912	
Venott, Nelson J. ....	Dover .....	Feb. 29, 1912	
Whittier, Harry S. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Feb. 26, 1912	
York, Percy W. ....	Dover .....	Feb. 19, 1912	
Young, Herbert F. ....	Dover .....	June 3, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Charles H. Norton. ....	Captain. ....	Dover. ....	July 12, 1909
Carl R. Bailey. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Jan. 23, 1911
Dan F. Christie. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Orneville. ....	Jan. 23, 1911
Grant H. Moore. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Dover. ....	July 26, 1909
Fred C. Dunning. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Dover. ....	July 26, 1909
Lyndon O. Angove. ....	Sergeant. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Aug. 10, 1906
Oscar R. Thomas. ....	Sergeant. ....	Dover. ....	July 26, 1909
Orrin P. Dorr. ....	Sergeant. ....	Dover. ....	Nov. 21, 1910
Silas C. Crossman. ....	Sergeant. ....	Dover. ....	Feb. 20, 1911
Robert E. Weymouth. ....	Corporal. ....	Dover. ....	July 26, 1909
Charles H. Tyler. ....	Corporal. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Aug. 8, 1910
Orrin H. Tyler. ....	Corporal. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Aug. 18, 1910
William E. Young. ....	Corporal. ....	Dover. ....	Aug. 7, 1912
Harry A. Ayer. ....	Corporal. ....	Dover. ....	Aug. 7, 1912
Ralph E. Woodard. ....	Corporal. ....	Dover. ....	Aug. 7, 1912
Fred R. Davis. ....	Cook. ....	Sebec. ....	July 27, 1911
Edwin D. Noyes. ....	Cook. ....		
Charles N. Stanhope. ....	Artificer. ....	Foxcroft. ....	Mar. 25, 1912
Park Elliott. ....	Musician. ....	Dover. ....	Nov. 9, 1909
		Foxcroft. ....	July 27, 1911



**Record of Captain William A. McDonald's Company G,  
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the  
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912,  
to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William A. McDonald.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Daniel I. Gould.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Leigh I. Harvey.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910	Res. & hon. dis. June 1.
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
George E. Emery.....	Hampden.....	July 6, 1912	Re-enl.
Ernest M. Sylvester.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 25, 1911	Prom. 2d Lt.
Philip M. Wiggins.....	Bangor.....	June 13, 1911	
Charles A. Ramsdell.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 31, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Irvin E. Doane.....	Bangor.....	May 31, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Elmer O. George.....	Orono.....	June 8, 1912	Re-enl. Re-appt.
James E. Parks.....	Bangor.....	June 28, 1912	Re-enl. Appt. Sgt.
Alexander H. Gallant.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1912	Re-enl. Re-appt.
Benjamin O. Outler.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 27, 1910	
Walter F. Avery.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 28, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Edward E. Williams.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 12, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
<i>Privates.</i>			
Annis, Carl R.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 19, 1910	
Avery, Roy M.....	Brewer.....	July 10, 1911	
Bellman, Arthur J.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 23, 1911	
Bowen, Earl W.....	Bangor.....	June 26, 1911	
Conquest, Edward J.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 27, 1911	Appt. Art.
Currier, George E.....	Basin Mills.....	Mar. 13, 1911	Drp. Oct. 31.
Cyr, Leonard.....	Basin Mills.....	Mar. 20, 1911	
Drew, Stillman M.....	Bangor.....	May 9, 1911	Hon. dis. Apr. 22.
Frazier, Albert E.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 8, 1912	Re-enl.
Getchell, Harold R.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 31, 1911	
Goodwin, Leon A.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 4, 1911	
Green, William C.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 8, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 7.
Jordan, Herbert C.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 18, 1910	
Knowles, Frank W.....	Bangor.....	June 21, 1909	Drp. Apr. 22.
Lawrence, Chester.....	Hermon.....	May 3, 1910	Appt. Cpl.
LeClair, Fred.....	Orono.....	Apr. 27, 1910	
McKusick, George A.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 22, 1909	Drp. Nov. 10, '10. T. U. May 26.
Manley, Algein.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 27, 1911	
Pooler, Levi G.....	Basin Mills.....	Mar. 13, 1911	
Rice, James E.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 27, 1911	Drp. June 12.
Whitney, Norman E.....	Bangor.....	May 31, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Whiting, Ralph L.....	Bangor.....	Dec. 4, 1911	Appt. Cook.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Adams, Joseph D.....	Brewer.....	July 22, 1912	
Alley, Philander H.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 26, 1912	
Avery, Edward C.....	Bangor.....	Sept. 9, 1912	
Barnes, John P.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 11, 1912	
Banks, LaFayette A.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 15, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Oct. 31.
Chick, Myrl W.....	Old Town.....	Dec. 16, 1912	
Curran, Daniel T.....	So. Brewer.....	Mar. 18, 1912	
Devoe, Peter V.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 5, 1912	Appt. Mus.

**Record of Capt. William A. McDonald's Co. G—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Doucett, Peter L.	Brewer.	Feb. 26, 1912	
Drew, Stillman M.	Bangor.	Aug. 9, 1912	
Feltch, Frank R.	Orono.	Mar. 11, 1912	
Fish, Arthur F.	Bangor.	Mar. 25, 1912	
Fish, Franklin J.	Bangor.	Mar. 25, 1912	
Gardner, Mickel E.	Bangor.	Mar. 11, 1912	Drp. Apr. 22.
Getchell, Clinton E.	Bangor.	Jan. 24, 1912	Drp. Sept. 17.
Goody, George W.	So. Brewer.	Apr. 11, 1912	
Grant, Willie D.	So. Brewer.	Mar. 30, 1912	
Howard, Perley B.	Bangor.	Sept. 3, 1912	
Huskins, Charles B.	Bangor.	Dec. 24, 1912	
Inman, Percy E.	Bangor.	Mar. 11, 1912	
Jam, Edward.	Great Works.	Dec. 16, 1912	
Jewell, Marion E.	Bangor.	Jan. 22, 1912	Appt. Mus. Prom. Cpl.
Kelley, Harold L.	Hermon.	Nov. 21, 1912	
Kenny, James F.	Orono.	Mar. 4, 1912	
Lambert, John S.	Orono.	Feb. 12, 1912	
Lancaster, Harry B.	Orono.	Feb. 5, 1912	
Lowe, Norrice L.	Bangor.	Nov. 4, 1912	
McEachern, Duncan.	Brewer.	Feb. 26, 1912	
MacKay, Everett H. J.	Bangor.	June 24, 1912	
Maynard, Bernard C.	Bangor.	Feb. 22, 1912	Drp. Sept. 17.
Nicholson, William T.	Bangor.	Dec. 16, 1912	
Nickerson, Charles E.	Bangor.	Mar. 1, 1912	
Peavey, Adelbert E.	Bangor.	Aug. 10, 1912	
Perro, William.	Brewer.	Mar. 11, 1912	Drp. Oct. 31.
Pinkham, Hugh H.	Bangor.	Mar. 18, 1912	
Pooler, Joseph L.	Bangor.	Feb. 26, 1912	
Porter, Alton B.	Bangor.	Feb. 27, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30, '11. T. U. & trans. to Co. F, 2d Inf., Feb. 1.
Richardson, Norris E.	Bangor.	Feb. 26, 1912	Drp. Sept. 17.
Rowe, Irvin K.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912	
Rowe, Morris F.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912	
St. Peter, Louis.	Orono.	Mar. 4, 1912	Drp. Oct. 31.
Somers, James G.	Bangor.	Mar. 25, 1912	
Strout, Ralph.	Bangor.	Feb. 19, 1912	Drp. Sept. 17.
York, Fred S.	Brewer.	May 13, 1912	Drp. Oct. 31.

**Present Organization of Company.**

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William A. McDonald.	Captain.	Bangor.	July 16, 1910
Daniel I. Gould.	First Lieutenant.	Bangor.	July 16, 1910
Ernest M. Sylvester.	Second Lieutenant.	Bangor.	June 24, 1912
George E. Emery.	First Sergeant.	Hampden.	July 3, 1911
Charles A. Ramsdell.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Bangor.	June 25, 1912
Philip M. Wiggin.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	July 25, 1910
Irvin E. Doane.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	Aug. 7, 1911
James E. Parks.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912
Norman E. Whitney.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	July 29, 1912
Benjamin O. Cutler.	Corporal.	Bangor.	July 21, 1911
Walter F. Avery.	Corporal.	Bangor.	Aug. 7, 1911
Marion E. Jewell.	Corporal.	Bangor.	July 29, 1912
Elmer O. George.	Corporal.	Orono.	July 29, 1912
Alexander H. Gallant.	Corporal.	Bangor.	July 29, 1912
Chester Lawrence.	Corporal.	Hermon.	Aug. 8, 1912
Edward E. Williams.	Cook.	Bangor.	May 23, 1911
Ralph L. Whiting.	Cook.	Bangor.	Aug. 2, 1912
Edward J. Conquest.	Artificer.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912
Peter V. Devoe.	Musician.	Bangor.	Aug. 1, 1912

**Record of Captain William H. Murray's Company H,  
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the  
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to  
December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William H. Murray .....	Waterville...	Feb. 28, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Hermon A. Crommett .....	Waterville...	May 24, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
James E. McMahon .....	Waterville...	Feb. 1, 1911	
Robert W. Rogers .....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	
Frank C. Scott .....	Waterville...	May 11, 1912	Re-enl.
Carleton A. Lightbody .....	Waterville...	Feb. 10, 1912	Re-enl.
William W. Peavey .....	Oakland...	May 10, 1910	
Albert R. Rogers .....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Reed L. Hilton .....	Oakland...	June 17, 1909	Hon. dis. June 16.
Harold Dubor .....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	
Frank M. Reynolds .....	Waterville...	Mar. 25, 1910	
Timothy J. O'Donnell .....	Waterville...	Mar. 15, 1910	Prom. 2d Lt.
Joseph V. Piper .....	Waterville...	Mar. 15, 1910	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Theodore A. Clifford .....	Waterville...	Dec. 8, 1911	
George Roderick .....	Waterville...	Jan. 18, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles F. Jones .....	Oakland...	Apr. 9, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Baker, Philip L. ....	Fairfield...	Mar. 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 22.
Bourque, George N. ....	Waterville...	June 30, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Butler, Charles A. ....	Waterville...	May 19, 1911	
Butler, George H. ....	Waterville...	May 10, 1911	
Carey, Henry H. ....	Waterville...	Jan. 18, 1910	Hon. dis. June 26.
Castonguay, Arthur .....	Waterville...	June 22, 1911	
Cayford, George E. ....	Waterville...	June 14, 1909	Drp. Dec. 18, '09. T. U. May 31, '11.
Cayford, John C. ....	Waterville...	June 14, 1909	Drp. Dec. 18, '09. T. U. May 31, '10. Hon. dis. Nov. 27.
Colby, Merle L. ....	Winslow...	May 28, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Cottrell, Ira W. ....	Waterville...	Mar. 15, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 14.
Coyne, John A. ....	Waterville...	Apr. 27, 1911	
Dubor, Carl A. ....	Waterville...	June 30, 1911	
Dutil, Paul. ....	Waterville...	June 21, 1911	
Duval, Joseph. ....	Waterville...	Oct. 19, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 18.
Ferland, Tom D. ....	Waterville...	July 7, 1911	
Getchell, Daniel F. ....	Waterville...	Aug. 24, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 23.
Gurney, John .....	Waterville...	May 24, 1911	
Jacque, Elzer N. ....	Waterville...	July 7, 1911	
Lachance, Frederick J. ....	Waterville...	Jan. 23, 1910	Drp. Jan. 26, '11. T. U. May 31, '11. Hon. dis. Jan. 30.
Langlois, Alfred .....	Waterville...	June 8, 1910	Drp. Jan. 30.
Lessor, Ralph H. ....	Waterville...	July 2, 1911	
McIver, John N. ....	Winslow...	June 14, 1911	Appt. Art. Prom. Cpl.
Marshall, John J., Jr. ....	Waterville...	May 24, 1911	
O'Connors, James J. ....	Waterville...	May 24, 1911	
Pooler, Raymond .....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	
Prescott, Earl E. ....	Waterville...	May 10, 1911	
Reynolds, Ray S. ....	Winslow...	Apr. 19, 1910	
Ronco, Frank F. ....	Waterville...	June 14, 1909	Drp. Jan. 31, '10. T. U. Dec. 15, '10.

### Record of Capt. William H. Murray's Company H—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Simpson, George W.....	Winslow.....	July 18, 1911	Appt. Art.
Spencer, Charles F.....	Benton.....	June 8, 1912	Re-enl.
Stevens, Elmo B.....	Waterville.....	Apr. 27, 1911	
Townsend, John B.....	Waterville.....	Dec. 2, 1910	Drp. Jan. 30.
Tulley, William H.....	Waterville.....	Apr. 18, 1911	
Watson, Donald W.....	Waterville.....	June 21, 1911	
Wells, Angelo E.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 15, 1910	Drp. Jan. 30.
York, Clifford W.....	Waterville.....	Apr. 26, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Blunt, Ralph C.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 26, 1912	
Crosby, Ralph W.....	Waterville.....	Feb. 7, 1912	
Emerson, William H.....	Waterville.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28, '11. T. U. July 31.
Ferland, Henry J.....	Fairfield.....	Jan. 23, 1912	
Garland, Chester.....	Winslow.....	Jan. 31, 1912	
Goodno, George W.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 5, 1912	
Grivois, Joseph.....	Fairfield.....	Mar. 1, 1912	
Lashus, Alton G.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 1, 1912	
Luce, Albert R.....	Fairfield.....	Mar. 1, 1912	
Meador, Philip F.....	Waterville.....	Jan. 11, 1912	
Micue, Ernest.....	Waterville.....	Feb. 7, 1912	
Oakes, Arnold L.....	Waterville.....	May 23, 1912	App't Mus
Proctor, Carl A.....	Waterville.....	Jan. 24, 1912	
Raymond, Louis P.....	Waterville.....	Jan. 3, 1912	
Smith, Edward A.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 19, 1912	
Soule, Ivory L.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 3, 1909	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T. U. Aug. 8. Trans. from Co. E, 2d Inf., Aug. 9. Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Tardiff, Peter A.....	Waterville.....	Jan. 3, 1912	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William H. Murray.....	Captain.....	Waterville.....	Feb. 28, 1911
Hermion A. Crommett.....	First Lieutenant.....	Waterville.....	May 24, 1910
Timothy J. O'Donnell.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Waterville.....	Feb. 6, 1912
James E. McMahon.....	First Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	Dec. 21, 1910
Robert W. Rogers.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	Sept. 1, 1909
	Sergeant.....		
Carleton A. Lightbody.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	May 26, 1910
William W. Peavey.....	Sergeant.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 27, 1910
Albert R. Rogers.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	July 27, 1911
Harold Dubor.....	Corporal.....	Waterville.....	Dec. 27, 1910
Frank M. Reynolds.....	Corporal.....	Waterville.....	July 27, 1911
Joseph V. Piper.....	Corporal.....	Waterville.....	July 27, 1911
John N. Melver.....	Corporal.....	Winslow.....	Aug. 1, 1912
Merle L. Colby.....	Corporal.....	Winslow.....	May 23, 1912
George N. Bourque.....	Corporal.....	Waterville.....	June 30, 1911
Theodore A. Clifford.....	Cook.....	Waterville.....	July 1, 1910
George Roderick.....	Cook.....	Waterville.....	July 27, 1911
George W. Simpson.....	Artificer.....	Winslow.....	Aug. 1, 1912
Charles F. Jones.....	Musician.....	Oakland.....	July 27, 1911
Arnold L. Oakes.....	Musician.....	Waterville.....	May 23, 1912

**Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Company I,  
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the  
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to  
December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William F. Gilligan.....	Eastport....	June 14, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Julius W. MacDonald.....	Eastport....	June 8, 1911	
George Green.....	Eastport....	June 8, 1911	
William F. Gilligan, Jr.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	Re-enl.
Walter J. Trott.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Ethelbert G. Cummings....	Eastport....	June 27, 1910	Drp. May 6.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Fred Mitchell.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	Re-enl. Appt. Sgt.
Edmond A. Chevrier.....	Eastport....	May 31, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5, '11. T. U. Mar. 27, '11. Drp. Dec. 24.
Harry W. Potter.....	Eastport....	May 11, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Charles F. Stevenson.....	Eastport....	Jan. 15, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 14.
Samuel B. Patterson.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles F. Gilligan.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	Re-enl.
Hugh Marsh.....	Eastport....	Aug. 6, 1910	Drp. July 26.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Brown, Ethelbert G.....	Eastport....	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5, '11. T. U. Mar. 27, '11.
Conley, Leo T.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Corbett, Ralph W.....	Eastport....	Mar. 11, 1911	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Dec. 24.
Daggett, Charles A.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Daggett, Thomas W.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Fountain, Roland D.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Freeman, George H.....	Eastport....	May 31, 1910	Drp. Mar. 19.
Hill, James A.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Lord, Claude S.....	Eastport....	Jan. 21, 1911	
McConnell, William.....	Eastport....	Mar. 26, 1910	
Malloch, Seymour R.....	Eastport....	Mar. 11, 1911	
Marshall, Michael.....	Eastport....	Mar. 31, 1911	
Morrill, Millage.....	Eastport....	Sept. 6, 1909	Drp. Mar. 19.
Morrison, Percy W.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 3.
Nadier, John J.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	Hon. dis. Mar. 22.
Potter, George F.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
Potter, Joseph.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Robinson, George W.....	Eastport....	Feb. 21, 1910	Drp. Aug. 8.
Sabeen, Archibald.....	Eastport....	Mar. 11, 1911	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Sawyer, James W.....	Eastport....	May 6, 1910	
Whelpley, Norris C.....	Eastport....	Mar. 21, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Alexander, Wilford S.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	Prom. Capt.
Barnes, Charles E.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	Drp. Aug. 8.
Benson, Don A.....	Eastport....	May 29, 1912	
Bogle, Frank S.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Brown, Samuel G., Jr.....	Eastport....	Jan. 26, 1909	Drp. Dec. 1, '11. T. U. Feb. 12. Prom. Sgt. Re-enl. Apr. 8.
Chevrier, John P.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Chevier, Joseph H.....	Eastport....	Mar. 6, 1912	Drp. July 26.

## Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Company I— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Clark, Henry W. ....	Eastport. ....	May 29, 1912	
Collins, Samuel E. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Cook, Nelson W. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 6, 1912	
Corbett, Joseph E., Jr. ....	Eastport. ....	July 12, 1912	
Cummings, James A. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Cummings, Theodore L. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 6, 1912	Drp. July 23.
Davis, Charles E. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	Prom. 2d Lt.
DeGrasse, Charles. ....	Eastport. ....	May 29, 1912	
Deveau, George W. ....	Eastport. ....	Dec. 5, 1912	
Dillon, Albert L. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 8, 1912	
Foley, Louis E. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Gilligan, Jerome J. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 6, 1912	Drp. Aug. 8.
Gillis, John E. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	Drp. May 6.
Harris, Ernest K. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Hunt, Charles. ....	Eastport. ....	July 29, 1912	
Kierstead, Walter G. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 5, 1909	Drp. Jan. 5, '11. T. U. Feb. 12.
Lank, Carroll B. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Logan, Bion P. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
McCoy, Frederick S. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 6, 1912	
McCoy, William M. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Dec. 1, '11. T. U. Mar. 13.
McDonald, Clifton. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Mahar, Eben E. ....	Eastport. ....	Apr. 10, 1911	Drp. Dec. 1, '11. T. U. June 8.
Malloch, Percy. ....	Eastport. ....	July 22, 1912	
Matthews, William G. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 8, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Mitchell, Clifford M. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Murphy, John J. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 6, 1912	Drp. June 12.
Odell, George F. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 6, 1912	Drp. Mar 26.
Renouff, Clayton P. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Rutherford, Bernard. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 6, 1912	Drp. June 12.
Rutherford, Jerome J. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Sabeau, Archibald. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 6, 1912	
Sherburne, Joseph E. F. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 6, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Spear, Albert J. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Spear, Ima B. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Spinney, Harry W. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Spinney, James H. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Wentworth, William E. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 25, 1907	Drp. Aug. 23, '09. T. U. Aug. 8.
Swett, Nathaniel F. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 6, 1912	Drp. June 12.
Whelpley, Aubrey B. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	Drp. July 26. T. U. Aug. 8.
Whelpley, Charles B. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Wood, Harry W. ....	Eastport. ....	July 26, 1912	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Wilford S. Alexander. ....	Captain. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 19, 1912
William F. Gilligan. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	June 14, 1909
Charles E. Davis. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 19, 1912
Julius W. MacDonald. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 5, 1911
George Green. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 5, 1911
William F. Gilligan, Jr. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 5, 1911
Walter J. Trott. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 5, 1911
Samuel G. Brown, Jr. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 12, 1912
Fred Mitchell. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	June 1, 1912
Harry W. Potter. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 5, 1911
George F. Potter. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	June 1, 1912
Roland D. Fountain. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	June 1, 1912
Frank S. Bogle. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Dec. 31, 1912
William G. Matthews. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Dec. 31, 1912
Samuel B. Patterson. ....	Cook. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 5, 1911
Joseph E. F. Sherburne. ....	Cook. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 8, 1912
Charles F. Gilligan. ....	Artificer. ....	Eastport. ....	
Jerome J. Rutherford. ....	Musician. ....	Eastport. ....	Apr. 1, 1909
	Musician. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 8, 1912

**Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906	Re-Com.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Arthur C. Lowell.....	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1911	Res. & hon. dis. Nov. 14.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Robert F. White.....	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1911	Res. & hon. dis. Apr. 15.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
George H. Brown.....	Farmington..	Mar. 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 29.
John H. Gilkey.....	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 20.
Percy L. Roberts.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1909	Appt. Color Sgt.
Harold G. Newell.....	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1911	Appt. Q. M. Sgt. Prom. 2d Lt.
Carroll C. Noyes.....	Phillips.....	June 19, 1911	Hon. dis. Aug. 3.
Ephraim R. Hackett.....	Farmington..	June 10, 1909	Hon. dis. June 9.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Walter B. Hiscock.....	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Irvin G. Collins.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910	
Ernest S. Knowlton.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Hon. dis. June 28.
Charles G. Nickerson.....	Farmington..	Apr. 21, 1910	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
George W. Dobbins.....	Farmington..	July 25, 1910	
Leon H. Butts.....	West New Portland...	Aug. 7, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Elbert E. Hardy.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Harry H.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1911	
Bean, Merle L.....	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1908	Drp. Sept. 14, '09. T. U. July 21, '10. Hon. dis. Aug. 31.
Barton, William E.....	Farmington..	July 20, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Carlson, Edwin L.....	Farmington..	Feb. 16, 1911	
Chisholm, Clyde E.....	Farmington..	July 31, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 25.
Crosby, Arthur.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Hon. dis. June 28.
Crosby, Charles I.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. June 28.
Day, Orion C.....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1911	
Dunlap, Clarence J.....	Farmington..	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. June 23.
Dustin, Arthur A.....	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1911	
Foss, Donald C.....	Farmington..	Jan. 16, 1911	
Higgins, Ralph E.....	Farmington..	June 24, 1910	
Hinkley, Clarence A.....	Farmington..	Feb. 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 31.
Hutchinson, Carl S.....	Farmington..	May 10, 1910	
Jennings, Curtis M.....	Farmington..	June 4, 1909	Hon. dis. June 3.
Marr, Vernon W.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Noble, Fred F.....	Farmington..	May 9, 1910	Drp. Mar. 29, '11. T. U. Aug. 5, '11. Drp. Nov. 8.
Paul, Herschel W.....	Farmington..	May 28, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Paul, Lester E.....	Farmington..	May 28, 1910	
Pooler, Charles R.....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1911	
Pratt, Almon.....	New Vine yard.....	Aug. 21, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Roderick, Arthur D.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Drp. Apr. 20, '11. T. U. Aug. 4, '11. Drp. Mar. 18.
Sawyer, Fred T.....	Farmington..	June 26, 1911	
Spangenberg, Arthur C.....	Farmington..	Oct. 25, 1911	
Sprague, Carroll E.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Hon. dis. June 28.
Tardy, Schuyler C.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Hon. dis. June 28.
Tash, George E.....	Farmington..	June 30, 1911	Drp. Feb. 27.
Tibbetts, Ira B.....	Farmington..	July 13, 1911	
Trask, Elmer N.....	Farmington..	July 20, 1911	

## Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Waugh, Henry W. ....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Waugh, Jesse C. ....	Farmington..	May 30, 1910	
Webber, Harry. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 6, 1911	Drp. Oct. 19, '11. T. U. Oct. 26, '11.
Welch, Joseph T. ....	Farmington..	Oct. 16, 1911	
West, Henry J. ....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Wyman, Ernest W. ....	Farmington..	Feb. 24, 1911	
Wyman, Rudolph L. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 27, 1911	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Atwood, Ralph L. ....	Strong. ....	June 10, 1912	
Beane, Melvin O. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 14, 1912	
Black, William. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 23, 1912	Prom. Sgt. & 1st Sgt.
Cramp, George L. ....	Farmington..	July 1, 1912	
Dakin, Leon G. ....	Wilton. ....	June 10, 1912	
Dodge, Carol C. ....	Wilton. ....	Mar. 21, 1912	Drp. Nov. 8.
Fish, Roy C. ....	Farmington..	July 9, 1912	
Gray, Dana E. ....	Farmington..	Apr. 11, 1912	
Hatch, Horace S. ....	Farmington..	July 29, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Hodgkins, Ivan E. ....	Temple. ....	July 1, 1912	
Jennings, Curtis M. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 9, 1912	
Jennings, Hervey B. ....	Farmington..	June 29, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Lawry, Frank W. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1912	
Leavitt, Ransom A. ....	New Vine- yard. ....	Mar. 7, 1912	
Libby, Wilfred E. ....	Wilton. ....	Feb. 22, 1912	
Marden, Holmes. ....	Farmington..	June 10, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Millett, Dennis F. ....	Industry. ....	Aug. 26, 1912	
Orcutt, Elwin. ....	New Vine- yard. ....	Mar. 7, 1912	
Pratt, Elmer F. ....	Farmington..	Feb. 20, 1912	
Taylor, Leslie L. ....	Farmington..	July 8, 1912	
Thompson, Arthur E. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 16, 1912	Prom. Sgt.

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Daniel B. Belcher. ....	Captain. ....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Harold G. Newell. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Farmington..	June 3, 1912
William Black. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 25, 1912
Charles G. Nickerson. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	July 1, 1912
Arthur E. Thompson. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 20, 1912
Hervey B. Jennings. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	July 1, 1912
Walter B. Hiscock. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	July 1, 1912
Horace S. Hatch. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1912
Irvin G. Collins. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 7, 1911
William E. Barton. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	May 1, 1912
Almon Pratt. ....	Corporal. ....	New Vine- yard. ....	July 1, 1912
Holmes Marden. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1912
Herschel W. Paul. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1912
George W. Dobbins. ....	Cook. ....	Farmington..	June 9, 1910
Leon H. Butts. ....	Cook. ....	West New Portland..	Aug. 7, 1911
Elbert E. Hardy. ....	Artificer. ....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910
	Musician. ....		
	Musician. ....		



**Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> Elson A. Hosford.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roland G. Findlay.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 27, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward F. Keating.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Walter J. Keating.....	Houlton.....	May 16, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 22.
Harry T. Wilson.....	Houlton.....	May 27, 1911	
Ernest A. Blair.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 21, 1911	Prom. 1st Sgt.
Earl H. Hosford.....	Houlton.....	May 21, 1910	
Vernon D. Mitchell.....	Linneus.....	July 23, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i> George H. Seamans.....	Houlton.....	Sept. 28, 1910	
William H. Cummings.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 18, 1910	
John P. Fortier.....	Houlton.....	June 23, 1909	Hon. dis. June 22.
Guy A. Jackins.....	Houlton.....	June 30, 1909	Hon. dis. June 29.
Nelson J. Hardy.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 29, 1910	
Harold J. Russell.....	Linneus.....	June 30, 1912	Re-enl.
<i>Cooks.</i> Percy L. Cummings.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 2, 1910	Red.
Thomas Frederick.....	Houlton.....	July 13, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i> George T. Fleming.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 6, 1910	
Albert Ross.....	Houlton.....	July 1, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i> Baker, Frank E.....	Houlton.....	Oct. 25, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Carpenter, Fred H.....	Hammond Pl	July 1, 1911	
Carpenter, Hector J.....	Hammond Pl	June 30, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Clark, Roy L.....	Houlton.....	Nov. 8, 1911	
Clark, William.....	Houlton.....	June 14, 1911	
Corey, Harvey.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 22, 1911	
Dobbins, Thomas D.....	Houlton.....	May 13, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Fanjoy, Lyle.....	Cary.....	Mar. 1, 1911	
Fortier, Edward.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 13, 1911	
Hanson, Freeman H.....	Littleton.....	July 1, 1909	Hon. dis. June 30.
Herrick, Perley E.....	Houlton.....	July 21, 1909	Hon. dis. July 20.
Hickey, Charles.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 19, 1911	
Keith, Robert H.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 21, 1911	
McGary, George B.....	Smyrna.....	Mar. 28, 1911	
Mersereau, William G.....	Ludlow.....	July 1, 1911	
Murphy, Frank D.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 4, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Olson, Guy T.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 8, 1911	
Orser, Rexford H.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 8, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 7.
Rairdon, Fred.....	Littleton.....	Feb. 15, 1911	
Roberts, Benjamin C.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 12, 1910	Appt. Cook.
Sherman, Harland M.....	Hodgdon.....	Feb. 2, 1910	
Somerville, Albert A.....	Houlton.....	May 3, 1911	
Sullivan, Ralph M.....	Houlton.....	Nov. 15, 1911	
Watson, Ralph W.....	Houlton.....	May 4, 1912	Re-enl.
White, Idoram.....	Linneus.....	July 1, 1911	
White, Lester B.....	Hodgdon.....	July 28, 1909	Drp. Dec. 7, '09. T. U. June 24, '11.
White, Nelson J.....	Ludlow.....	July 6, 1911	
Willett, Henry G.....	Houlton.....	June 30, 1911	Appt. Artif.
Williams, Orrin N.....	Cary.....	Oct. 19, 1910	

## Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Alward, Charles E. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 25, 1912	
Asfle, Obadiah W. ....	Houlton. ....	Feb. 21, 1912	
Benn, George M. ....	Hodgdon. ....	June 30, 1912	
Campbellton, Fred A. ....	Houlton. ....	Feb. 28, 1912	
Coyle, Lawrence L. ....	Linneus. ....	Apr. 10, 1912	
Davis, William E. ....	Houlton. ....	Jan. 19, 1910	Drp. Aug. 25. '11. T. U. Mar. 5.
Estabrook, Homer W. ....	Hodgdon. ....	June 30, 1912	
Fanjoy, Ray. ....	Cary. ....	Mar. 26, 1912	
Fisher, Carl J. ....	Hodgdon. ....	Apr. 10, 1912	
Glidden, Asa L. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 27, 1912	
Hamm, Leroy M. ....	Smyrna. ....	Mar. 27, 1912	
Howard, Guy. ....	Hodgdon. ....	Aug. 7, 1912	
Mason, Edward J. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 25, 1912	
Owen, Frank. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 25, 1912	
Prince, Owen L. ....	Linneus. ....	July 1, 1912	
Shields, Edwin. ....	Houlton. ....	Nov. 26, 1912	
White, Emery A. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 26, 1912	
Willey, Elery A. ....	Houlton. ....	June 5, 1912	
Yerxa, Lew P. ....	Houlton. ....	Feb. 29, 1912	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Elson A. Hosford. ....	Captain. ....	Houlton. ....	May 18, 1909
Roland G. Findlay. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Houlton. ....	Dec. 27, 1911
Edward F. Keating. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Houlton. ....	May 18, 1909
Ernest A. Blair. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 6, 1912
Harry T. Wilson. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Houlton. ....	June 8, 1911
Earl H. Hosford. ....	Sergeant. ....	Houlton. ....	June 7, 1911
Vernon D. Mitchell. ....	Sergeant. ....	Linneus. ....	June 7, 1911
Frank D. Murphy. ....	Sergeant. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 6, 1912
Thomas D. Dobbins. ....	Sergeant. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 6, 1912
George H. Seamans. ....	Corporal. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 15, 1911
William H. Cummings. ....	Corporal. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 15, 1911
Nelson J. Hardy. ....	Corporal. ....	Houlton. ....	June 7, 1911
Harold J. Russell. ....	Corporal. ....	Linneus. ....	July 14, 1911
Hector J. Carpenter. ....	Corporal. ....	Hammond Pt. ....	July 24, 1912
Frank E. Baker. ....	Corporal. ....	Houlton. ....	July 24, 1912
Thomas Frederick. ....	Cook. ....	Houlton. ....	Aug. 5, 1911
Benjamin C. Roberts. ....	Cook. ....	Houlton. ....	Aug. 8, 1912
Henry G. Willett. ....	Artificer. ....	Houlton. ....	July 24, 1912
George T. Fleming. ....	Musician. ....	Houlton. ....	July 21, 1909
Albert Ross. ....	Musician. ....	Houlton. ....	Aug. 5, 1911

**Record of Captain James F. Bagley's Company M, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James F. Bagley.....	Nat'l Sold'rs' Home.....	Apr. 19, 1909	Retired July 1.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred B. Perley.....	Vassalboro...	Feb. 14, 1910	Prom. Cap.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred S. Rand.....	Augusta.....	July 20, 1908	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Harlan E. Keyes.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 2, 1909	Tr. to N. C. S. Died Mar. 31.
Jesse B. Lewis.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 31, 1912	Re-enl.
Roy H. Day.....	Augusta.....	June 22, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 22.
Charles W. Savage.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1910	Prom. 1st Sgt. & 1st Lt.
Hansey C. Hanson.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 6, 1912	Re-enl. Prom. 1st Sgt.
George E. Meigs.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 28, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harold R. Heath.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 4, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Joseph G. True.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
William W. Winter, Jr.....	Chelsea.....	Apr. 17, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Pearl M. Bowdon.....	Augusta.....	July 24, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Stephen J. Robinson.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 11, 1909	Red. Hon. dis. Oct. 10.
Ralph Farley.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 10, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Orville V. Bruce.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 22.
Arthur H. Rush.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 8, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Briggs, Delmont S.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 25, 1910	
Brown, Forest J.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 25, 1910	
Burk, Everett T.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 6, 1911	Drp. May 16.
Burnham, Clarence R.....	Augusta.....	July 24, 1911	
Ewer, Everett E.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Died May 16.
Harvey, Ed.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 18, 1911	
Hayes, Walter R.....	Augusta.....	July 24, 1911	Hon. dis. Jan. 16.
Heath, Harold M.....	Readfield.....	Apr. 24, 1911	
Hedemark, Frank.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 5, 1910	
Judkins, Harold C.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 30, 1910	
Maguire, Harry L.....	Manchester.....	Mar. 27, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Malloy, Philip S.....	Nat'l Sold'rs' Home.....	May 7, 1910	
Mills, Fordyce R.....	Manchester.....	Feb. 27, 1911	
Morse, Harold E.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Randall, Alton F.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 3, 1911	
Sherburne, Eugene.....	Readfield.....	May 4, 1912	Re-enl.
Smiley, Maurice W.....	Vassalboro...	Dec. 5, 1910	
Smith, Jesse L.....	Chelsea.....	July 24, 1911	
Starks, Henry A.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 5, 1910	
Trask, Joseph O.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 30, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 29.
Trask, Leon E.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 5, 1910	
True, Bert I.....	Windsor.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Appt. Cook.
Weeks, Charles E.....	Manchester.....	Feb. 27, 1911	Prom. Cpl.

## Record of Captain James F. Bagley's Company M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Blaisdell, Walter	Augusta	May 25, 1912	
Bragg, Elmer J.	Augusta	May 26, 1912	
Bragg, Harley C.	Winthrop	July 22, 1912	
Cadarett, Albert C.	Augusta	Mar. 18, 1912	Drp. July 26.
Cooper, George H.	Augusta	May 25, 1912	
Cox, Elwin W.	Augusta	Mar. 11, 1912	
Davis, Elmer A.	Augusta	Mar. 11, 1912	
Dunn, Leo F.	Augusta	Feb. 5, 1912	
Ellis, Charles E.	Augusta	June 17, 1912	
Ferguson, Fred A.	Hallowell	Jan. 22, 1912	
Grenier, Earl F.	Augusta	Jan. 22, 1912	Drp. July 26.
Harvey, Frank	Augusta	Jan. 22, 1912	Drp. May 16.
Heath, Victor C.	Augusta	Mar. 4, 1912	
Hoyt, Melvin E.	Chelsea	Jan. 22, 1912	
Huggins, George M.	Vassalboro	Apr. 4, 1910	Drp. Oct. 17, '11. T.U.Aug.7.
Kirkwood, Hugh F.	Chelsea	Feb. 5, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 2.
Lathe, John H.	Augusta	Jan. 22, 1912	
McCurdy, Lyman F.	Augusta	Sept. 16, 1912	
Marden, John R.	Augusta	July 8, 1912	
Marston, Charles A.	Portland	Apr. 20, 1912	Tr. to N. C. S.
Mason, John	Vassalboro	Apr. 7, 1911	Drp. Sept. 28, '11. T.U.Aug.7.
Mitchell, Irving W.	Augusta	Mar. 11, 1912	
Morse, Leith E.	Augusta	May 27, 1912	
Nichols, Albert S.	Augusta	May 27, 1908	Drp. Nov. 4, '10. T. U. May 22. Hon. dis. Dec. 15.
Nisbet, Ray O.	Sidney	July 8, 1912	
Owen, Frederick H., Jr.	Augusta	Jan. 22, 1912	Appt. Cpl.
Price, Wallace A.	Augusta	Feb. 5, 1912	Appt. Cpl.
Smith, Guy I.	Augusta	Apr. 25, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28, '11. T. U. May 22.
Trask, Joseph O.	Readfield	June 17, 1912	
Wentworth, Augustus E.	Augusta	June 17, 1912	
Whitten, Arthur A.	Augusta	Jan. 22, 1912	
Whitten, Irving	Augusta	Mar. 4, 1912	
Williams, Clarence L.	Winthrop	Mar. 2, 1911	Drp. Oct. 17, '11. T.U.Aug.7.
Williams, Marshall H.	Augusta	May 26, 1912	Appt. Artif.

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Fred B. Perley	Captain	Vassalboro	July 1, 1912
Charles W. Savage	First Lieutenant	Augusta	July 1, 1912
Fred S. Rand	Second Lieutenant	Augusta	July 20, 1908
Hansey C. Hanson	First Sergeant	Augusta	July 1, 1912
Jesse B. Lewis	Quartermaster Sergeant	Augusta	July 15, 1908
George R. Meigs	Sergeant	Augusta	Apr. 28, 1910
Harold R. Heath	Sergeant	Augusta	Apr. 4, 1912
William W. Winter, Jr.	Sergeant	Chelsea	May 6, 1912
Joseph G. True	Sergeant	Vassalboro	Aug. 5, 1912
Pearl M. Bowdon	Corporal	Augusta	Nov. 20, 1911
Harold E. Morse	Corporal	Vassalboro	Apr. 4, 1912
Frederick H. Owen, Jr.	Corporal	Augusta	Apr. 4, 1912
Harry L. Maguire	Corporal	Manchester	July 1, 1912
Wallace A. Price	Corporal	Augusta	July 1, 1912
Charles E. Weeks	Corporal	Manchester	Aug. 5, 1912
Ralph Farley	Cook	Augusta	July 31, 1911
Bert I. True	Cook	Winsor	Aug. 9, 1912
Marshall H. Williams	Artificer	Augusta	July 1, 1912
Arthur H. Rush	Musician	Augusta	May 24, 1911
	Musician		

**Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's  
Ship's Company Naval Reserve, showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1912, to De-  
cember 31, 1912.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieut. Com'd'r.</i> Reuben K. Dyer.....	Portland....	Feb. 1, 1911	
<i>Lieutenant, Exec. Officer and Adj't.</i> Charles E. Fogg.....	Portland....	May 31, 1910	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Surgeon.</i> George H. Turner, Jr.....	Portland....	Mar. 28, 1906	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Paymaster.</i> Charles G. Keene.....	Portland....	May 28, 1910	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Chief Petty Officers.</i> Charles L. Morgan.....	Portland....	May 6, 1912	Re-enl.
Maynard L. Fickett.....	Portland....	Apr. 4, 1912	Re-enl.

## FIRST DIVISION.

		Date of Rank.	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Harold H. Doble.....	Portland....	Mar. 17, 1910	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Petty Officers.</i> Leroy D. Moulton.....	Portland....	June 30, 1910	
James A. Larochelle.....	Portland....	May 22, 1910	
Harry Christensen.....	So. Portland.	May 8, 1910	
Fred F. Boyce.....	Portland....	Feb. 3, 1912	Re-enl.
Henry O. Finch.....	Portland....	Jan. 8, 1911	
Harry E. Scalley.....	Portland....	Apr. 28, 1912	
William E. Clark.....	Portland....	Sept. 18, 1911	
James E. Reidy.....	Portland....	Feb. 17, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 16.
Albert T. Doyle.....	Portland....	Mar. 3, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 2.
<i>Seamen.</i> Barber, Wallace S.....	Portland....	Aug. 2, 1911	Drp. Apr. 29.
Bean, Frank L.....	Portland....	Mar. 3, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 2.
Boyle, James A.....	Portland....	May 9, 1911	Drp. Apr. 29.
Brackett, Clifton D.....	So. Portland.	July 18, 1910	Drp. Dec. 6.
Bragdon, Sumner E.....	Portland....	Apr. 14, 1910	
Coffin, Nathaniel H.....	Portland....	Apr. 14, 1911	
Deshaises, Eugene J.....	Westbrook..	Aug. 29, 1911	Drp. Jan. 22.
Demott, Alanson.....	Portland....	Apr. 6, 1911	
Durloo, Melvin W.....	Portland....	Aug. 17, 1910	
Knight, Edward J.....	Portland....	Aug. 24, 1910	Drp. Apr. 29. T. U. Sept. 12.
McPhee, Clyde H.....	Westbrook..	June 8, 1911	Drp. Dec. 6.
Moore, Carle C.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1910	
Mountford, Richard W.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15, '11. T. U. Oct. 4, '11. Drp. Apr. 29.
Nelson, Charles.....	Portland....	Aug. 24, 1910	Prom. Yeo., 3d Cl.
Nelson, Chris.....	Portland....	Aug. 29, 1910	
Parker, Allan B.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1911	
Reidy, John E.....	Portland....	Feb. 17, 1911	
St. Clair, James L.....	Portland....	July 19, 1910	Drp. Jan. 22.
Thomas, Charles E.....	Portland....	Apr. 6, 1911	
Tinkham, Robert S.....	Portland....	Mar. 18, 1911	
Vail, Harry E.....	Portland....	Dec. 31, 1911	

## Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's Ship's Company—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
<b>JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.</b>			
Bragdon, Lawrence S. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 12, 1912	Drp. Dec. 6.
Doughty, Andrew A. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 18, 1912	
Doughty, Roy L. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 17, 1912	
Flaherty, William J. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 17, 1912	
Hodsdon, Charles H. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 17, 1912	
Libby, Herbert F. ....	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1912	
MacDonald, Fred A. ....	Portland . . . . .	Aug. 28, 1912	
MacWilliams, Roy A. ....	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1912	
Mayberry, Clarence H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1912	
Newcomb, Walter R. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1912	Drp. Dec. 6.
Sanborn, Lavator W., Jr. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1912	Drp. Mar. 10, '11. T. U. Mar. 8. Drp. Dec. 6.
Stevens, George R. ....	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1910	Drp. Sept. 29, '11. T. U. Sept 9.
Stevens, Harry C. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1912	

### SECOND DIVISION.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Harold S. Davis. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 23, 1910	
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
Maurice B. Durgin. ....	Portland . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1912	Re-enl.
Ernest C. Wagner. ....	Portland . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1910	
Earl S. Ginn. ....	Portland . . . . .	July 2, 1912	Re-enl.
Austin B. Durgin. ....	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1912	Appt. G. M. 1st Cl. Drp. Dec. 4.
William L. Hargadon. ....	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1910	Appt. G. M. 1st Cl.
Fred A. Maddox. ....	Portland . . . . .	July 10, 1911	Appt. Q. M. 1st Cl.
Harry M. Farr. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 11, 1910	Drp. Oct. 14.
Charles L. Mohan. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 11, 1911	Red. Drp. Dec. 4.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Arey, Ernest L. ....	So. Portland. . . . .	Jan. 26, 1910	Drp. June 27, '10. T. U. July 19, '10.
Boivin, Joseph H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 12, 1912	Re-enl. Appt. Yeo. 3d Cl.
Brewster, Samuel, Jr. ....	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 22, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 21.
Buckley, Harry F. ....	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 20, 1910	Appt. Coxs.
Collins, Walter H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1911	
Coolbroth, George F. ....	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 31.
Demott, Philip. ....	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 5, 1910	Appt. Q. M. 3d Cl.
Desilets, George J. ....	Portland . . . . .	July 10, 1911	Drp. Aug. 14.
Drake, Lloyd L. ....	Portland . . . . .	July 10, 1911	Drp. Aug. 14.
Gingrass, Jules C. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1910	
Harris, Edwin E. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 10, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 16.
Jensen, Carl. ....	Portland . . . . .	July 22, 1912	Re-enl.
Johnson, Henry J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 22, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 21.
Jordan, Clinton S. ....	So. Portland. . . . .	Aug. 30, 1910	Drp. Feb. 19. T. U. June 1. Drp. Sept. 14.
Jordan, Edgar W. ....	So. Portland. . . . .	Aug. 22, 1910	Drp. June 25.
King, Charles H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1910	Drp. Feb. 19.
Leavitt, Lewis C. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 21, 1911	
Leighton, Clarence H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 7, 1910	Drp. Mar. 21, '11. T. U. June 2, '11. Hon. dis. Mar. 5.
Littlefield, Ernest E. ....	So. Portland. . . . .	June 29, 1911	
McIntosh, Clinton S. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 2, 1912	Re-enl.
Pierce, Otis L. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 29, 1911	Drp. Aug. 5.
Webber, Arthur B. ....	C. Elizabeth. . . . .	Jan. 19, 1910	Drp. Dec. 4.
Welch, Ernest T. ....	Yarmouth ville . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1911	

## Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's Ship's Company—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Doherty, Charles J. ....	Portland . . . .	Aug. 29, 1912	
Flaherty, John J. ....	Portland . . . .	Oct. 29, 1912	
Gato, Clarence A. ....	Portland . . . .	Mar. 6, 1912	
Green, Everett F. ....	Portland . . . .	Mar. 22, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T. U. Junel.
Higgins, Harold E. ....	Portland . . . .	Dec. 13, 1912	
Howard, Roland . . . . .	Portland . . . .	July 2, 1912	
Libby, Payson E. ....	So. Portland. . .	Mar. 6, 1912	
Libby, William S. ....	So. Portland. . .	Feb. 28, 1912	
Logue, Fred E. ....	Portland . . . .	Nov. 4, 1912	Drp. Dec. 21.
Lowe, Frank E. ....	Portland . . . .	May 27, 1912	Drp. Sept. 14.
McGinty, John F. ....	Portland . . . .	Sept. 27, 1912	
McGovern, Dennis, Jr. . . . .	Portland . . . .	Aug. 1, 1912	
McGowan, George J. ....	Portland . . . .	July 21, 1909	Drp. June 8, '11. T. U. Sept.
Marsh, Henry H. ....	Portland . . . .	Oct. 13, 1912	18.
Morrill, Guy L. ....	Portland . . . .	Feb. 28, 1912	
Nissen, Walter U. ....	Portland . . . .	Oct. 18, 1912	
Smith, Fred H. ....	Portland . . . .	Feb. 7, 1912	
Stover, Percy E. ....	Portland . . . .	Sept. 30, 1912	
Stover, Rodolph L. D. . . . .	Portland . . . .	July 30, 1912	
Whalen, Luke V. ....	Portland . . . .	Mar. 6, 1912	Drp. Aug. 29.

### THIRD DIVISION.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Milton W. Weymouth. ....	Rockland . . . .	Aug. 28, 1911	
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
Edward R. Veazie . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. June 19.
Mont P. Trainor . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Appt. C. B. M.
Percy E. Howard . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Earle W. Marshall . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. June 20.
Hector B. Winslow . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Hyman Alperin . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Herbert A. Philbrook . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 26, 1910	
Earle McIntosh . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 24, 1910	
Frank L. Campbell . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 26, 1910	
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Adams, John R. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Drp. Jan. 25.
Atkinson, Clarence . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Drp. Jan. 25.
Burkett, William F. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Butler, William W. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Drp. Jan. 25.
Cohen, Samuel S. ....	Rockland . . . .	June 20, 1911	
Day, Albert W. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Hatch, Willard B. ....	Rockland . . . .	June 13, 1911	
Havener, Pierre L. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Drp. Jan. 25.
Hoche, Herman L. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 26, 1910	
Humphrey, Harry H. ....	Glen Cove . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Jones, Walter H. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Kalloch, Charles W. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Kirkpatrick, Bartholomew . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Drp. Feb. 12.
Lindsey, Allan C. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 12, 1911	Drp. Feb. 25.
Mann, Gleason E. ....	Rockland . . . .	July 5, 1911	
Marston, Harold M. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Drp. May 13.
Marston, Maynard L. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	
Perry, Horace T. ....	Rockland . . . .	May 17, 1910	Drp. Feb. 12.
Philbrook, Everett L. . . . .	Rockland . . . .	Feb. 26, 1911	
Phillips, Harry . . . . .	Rockland . . . .	May 16, 1910	

**Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's  
Ship's Company—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Pollock, Joseph N. ....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Rider, Harold W. ....	Thomaston..	May 17, 1910	
Rosenberg, Philip I. ....	Rockland....	May 26, 1910	
Saunders, Charles A. ....	Rockland....	July 22, 1910	
Sprague, Charles W. ....	Rockland....	June 20, 1911	
Spear, Tyler W. ....	Rockland....	July 22, 1910	Drp. June 7.
Thomas, Alden B. ....	Rockland....	Feb. 15, 1911	
White, Leon J. ....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Drp. May 15.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1912.			
Burton, Maynard E. ....	Rockland....	Jan. 19, 1912	
Cates, Lewis. ....	Rockland....	Jan. 19, 1912	
Foster, Wilson R. ....	Thomaston..	Feb. 20, 1912	
Gould, Frederick W. ....	Warren....	Mar. 19, 1912	
Heckbert, Charles A. ....	Rockland....	Jan. 19, 1912	
Larson, Lawrence R. ....	Rockland....	Jan. 30, 1912	
Perry, Carl W. ....	Rockland....	Jan. 18, 1912	
Peterson, Albert S. ....	Rockland....	Jan. 19, 1912	
Shibles, Clarence A. ....	Camden....	Mar. 12, 1912	
Spear, Maynard. ....	Thomaston..	Feb. 27, 1912	
Stimpson, Walter E. ....	Thomaston..	Jan. 19, 1912	
Ulmer, William C. ....	Rockland....	Jan. 19, 1912	



### Present Organization of Ship's Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Reuben K. Dyer.....	Lieutenant Commander.....	Portland.....	Feb. 1, 1911
Charles E. Fogg.....	Lieutenant, Executive Officer and Adjutant.....	Portland.....	May 31, 1910
George H. Turner, Jr.....	Lieutenant (J. G.), Assistant Surgeon.....	Portland.....	Mar. 28, 1906
Charles G. Keene.....	Lieutenant (J. G.), Assistant Paymaster.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1910
Charles L. Morgan.....	Chief Master-at-Arms.....	Portland.....	June 1, 1909
Maynard L. Fickett.....	Chief Quartermaster.....	Portland.....	Aug. 13, 1910

#### FIRST DIVISION.

Harold H. Doble.....	Lieutenant (J. G.).....	Portland.....	Mar. 17, 1910
Leroy D. Moulton.....	Chief Boatswain's Mate.....	Portland.....	Nov. 30, 1910
James A. Larochelle.....	Gunner's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910
Harry Christensen.....	Boatswain's Mate, 1st Cl.....	So. Portland.....	Nov. 30, 1910
Fred F. Boyce.....	Quartermaster, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Nov. 30, 1910
Henry O. Finch.....	Yeoman, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910
Harry E. Scalley.....	Gunner's Mate, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910
William E. Clark.....	Quartermaster, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910
Charles Nelson.....	Yeoman, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Apr. 3, 1912

#### SECOND DIVISION.

Harold S. Davis.....	Ensign.....	Portland.....	Mar. 23, 1910
Maurice B. Durgin.....	Chief Gunner's Mate.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1910
Ernest C. Wagner.....	Boatswain's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	May 1, 1909
Earl S. Ginn.....	Master-at-Arms, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 23, 1910
William L. Hargadon.....	Gunner's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Fred A. Maddox.....	Quartermaster, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Carl Jensen.....	Gunner's Mate, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Philip Demott.....	Quartermaster, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Joseph H. Boivin.....	Yeoman, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Oct. 1, 1912
Ernest L. Arey.....	Coxswain.....	So. Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912

#### THIRD DIVISION.

Milton W. Weymouth.....	Ensign.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 28, 1911
Mont P. Trainor.....	Chief Boatswain's Mate.....	Rockland.....	July 1, 1912
Percy E. Howard.....	Boatswain's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Rockland.....	Nov. 29, 1911
Hyman Alperin.....	Master-at-Arms 1st Cl.....	Rockland.....	July 1, 1912
Hector B. Winslow.....	Quartermaster, 1st Cl.....	Rockland.....	June 5, 1910
Herbert A. Philbrook.....	Quartermaster, 3d Cl.....	Rockland.....	Nov. 29, 1911
Earle McIntosh.....	Yeoman, 3d Cl.....	Rockland.....	Oct. 5, 1911
Frank L. Campbell.....	Coxswain.....	Rockland.....	May 9, 1911

H.

**REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL**

**MILITARY PROPERTY PURCHASED FOR CASH**

**FROM APPROPRIATION, MILITIA FUND.**

Ordnance stores.....	\$ 54 17
Clothing and equipment.....	1,279 15
Camp equipage.....	258 42
Medical supplies.....	70
Publications.....	143 43
	<hr/>
	\$1,735 87

**FROM APPROPRIATION, SUPPORT OF NAVAL RESERVE.**

Ordnance stores.....	\$8 75
----------------------	--------

**FROM PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED.**

Ordnance stores.....	\$736 55
Quartermaster stores.....	373 41
Medical stores.....	93 13
Subsistence stores.....	53 25
Signal Corps property.....	2 81
	<hr/>
	\$1,259 15

**MILITARY PROPERTY DRAWN FROM UNITED STATES.**

**Annual allotment under Section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended:**

Ordnance stores.....	\$336 54
Quartermaster stores.....	3,424 79
Subsistence stores.....	475 67
Medical stores.....	84 46
Publications and blank forms.....	260 42
	<hr/>
	\$4,581 88

**Appropriation under Act of May 27, 1908.**

Ordnance stores.....	\$684 80
Quartermaster stores.....	5,829 19
Signal Corps property.....	54 48
Ammunition.....	5,492 30
	<hr/>
	\$12,060 77

**Appropriation, Arming and Equipping Naval Militia.**

Ordnance stores.....	\$497 25
Clothing and equipage.....	826 87
	<hr/>
	\$1,324 12

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.
CLASS VII. SECTION 1.				
U. S. Magazine rifles model 1903 and accessories.	1,608		25	1,583
Gallery practice rifles, cal. 22, and accessories.	102			102
CLASS VII. SECTION 2.				
Revolvers, Colt; cal. 38.	140			140
CLASS VII. SECTION 5.				
Artillery sabers with scabbards.	4			4
N. C. Officers' swords and scabbards.	19			19
Hospital corps knives and scabbards.	63			63
Knife bayonets model 1905.	1,558		56	1,502
Bayonet scabbards model 1905.	1,517		32	1,485
CLASS VIII. SECTION 1.				
Ball cartridges, cal. 30 (1906)	170,400	145,138	64,738	250,800
Blank cartridges, cal. 30	20,000	50,000	60,000	10,000
Dummy cartridges, cal. 30	1,000			1,000
Guard cartridges, cal. 30 (1906)	30,000			30,000
Gallery practice cartridges, cal. 22.	500,000	38,000	328,000	210,000
CLASS VIII. SECTION 2.				
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38.	2,000	47,336	29,336	20,000
CLASS IX. SECTION 1.				
Blanket roll straps, sets.	1,827		85	1,742
Canteens.	2,581		237	2,344
Canteen haversack straps	440		1	439
Canteen straps, web	1,960		153	1,807
Cartridge belts, cal. 30 (1903)	1,580		22	1,558
Cartridge belt suspenders	1,891		11	1,880
Cartridge belts, revolver, cal. 38.	165		43	122
Cartridge boxes, McKeever, cal. 30.	1,538		14	1,524
Cartridge boxes, revolver, cal. 38.	100	25	1	124
Cups, tin.	3,962		509	3,453
Forks.	2,532		149	2,383
Gun slings model 1907.	1,606		8	1,598
Haversacks.	1,882	660	259	2,383
Knives.	2,333		262	2,071
Meat cans, tin.	2,609		907	1,702
Pouches for first aid packets model 1907.	1,513	366	233	1,646
Revolver holsters.	108	25		133
Sliding frogs.	128			128
Spoons.	2,842		151	2,691
Waist belts, russet.	1,786		59	1,727
Waist belts, saber.	4			4
Waist belts, H. C.	50			50
Waist belts, Band.	70	5		75
CLASS IX. SECTION 5.				
Saddles, complete, black.	9			9
Bridles, complete, black.	9			9
Saddles, complete, russet.	40			40
Bridles, complete, russet.	40			40
Bridles, watering.	28			28
Curry combs.	28			28
Halter headstalls and straps.	28			28
Horse brushes.	28			28

## Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.
Lariats.....	28			28
Nose bags, khaki.....	28			28
Picket pins.....	28			28
Saddle bags, prs.....	28			28
Saddle blankets.....	48		8	40
Surcingles.....	28			28
Housings for general officers.....	6		5	1
Saddle cloths, dress.....	41		41	
Saddle cloths, service.....	30			30
Insignia for saddle cloth, dress.....	24		13	11
Insignia for saddle cloth, service.....	6			6
Spurs, prs.....	9			9
CLASS X. SECTION 1.				
Arms chests model 1903.....	163			163
Arms chests, revolver.....		3		3
Arms lockers.....	29			29
Bacon chests.....		15		15
Condiment chests.....		15		15
CLASS X. SECTION 3.				
Hand axes and carriers.....	100		5	95
Pick mattocks and carriers.....	150		1	149
Rules, folding, 2 ft.....	25		4	21
Shovels and carriers.....	450		19	431
Wire cutters, 10 in.....	75		12	63
CLASS X. SECTION 5.				
Stencil outfits.....	55			55
CLASS X. SECTION 7.				
Sliding targets, 6x6.....	1			1
National target carriers.....	20			20
Belgium aiming device.....	2			2
Danger flags.....	20			20
Streamers.....	6			6
Sand glasses.....	2			2
Marking disks (3 sizes).....	145			145
CLASS X. SECTIONS 8 AND 9.				
Marking outfit.....	1			1
Armorer's repair kit.....	1			1
CLASS II. SECTION 1.				
Pratt range board model (1905).....	7			7
Gun deflection board (1905).....	4			4
Deflection board (1905) for 10 in. gun.....		4		4
Deflection board (1906).....		1		1
Prediction scale.....	1			1
Set forward rules.....	1			1
Wind component indicator.....	8			8
Time interval recorders.....	24			24
W. H. Plotting board (1904), complete.....	8			8
Lewis depression position finder (1898).....	6		6	
Lewis depression position finder (1907), complete.....	1			1
Azimuth instrument model (1900) MI, complete.....	21		1	20
Fire commanders plotting board, complete.....	1			1
Mortar plotting boards, complete.....	1			1
Time range boards (1908).....	8			8

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

QUARTERMASTER STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.
<b>CLOTHING.</b>				
Blankets, woollen:				
Gray . . . . .	1,152		540	612
Olive drab, heavy . . . . .	600		7	593
Olive drab, light . . . . .		1,500		1,500
Breast cords . . . . .	2,280		54	2,226
Breeches, olive drab, service . . . . .	2,683		680	2,003
Caps, dress with bands . . . . .	2,077		141	1,936
Cap ornaments, gilt . . . . .	5,840		1,523	4,317
Coats:				
Canvas . . . . .	499	359		858
Dress . . . . .	2,796		59	2,737
Olive drab, service . . . . .	2,551		570	1,981
Collar ornaments:				
Gilt . . . . .	32,528		23,050	9,478
Bronze . . . . .	17,918		17,918	
Gilt, Me . . . . .	2,812			2,812
Buttons, bronze . . . . .		1,500		1,500
Buttons, bronze, Me . . . . .		1,500		1,500
Gloves, H. H. prs . . . . .		216		216
Hats, blue denim . . . . .	1,000		27	973
Hats, service . . . . .	3,391		1,227	2,164
Hat cords . . . . .	3,928		1,999	1,929
Leggings, prs . . . . .	1,832	1,500	332	3,080
Overcoats and capes, blue . . . . .	1,022		316	706
Overcoats, olive drab . . . . .	1,011		60	951
Ponchos, rubber . . . . .	1,849		290	1,559
Ponchos, N. P . . . . .				65
Trousers:				
Canvas . . . . .	500	206		706
Dress . . . . .	2,636		308	2,328
Shirts, flannel, olive drab . . . . .	1,837		290	1,547
Stockings, prs . . . . .	1,676		1,676	
Waist belts, N. P . . . . .	1,700		48	1,652
<b>EQUIPAGE.</b>				
Axes and helves . . . . .	331		98	233
Batons cords and tassels . . . . .		2		2
Bed sacks . . . . .	1,439		701	738
Bedsteads, iron . . . . .	4			4
Camp stools . . . . .	483		283	200
Chairs . . . . .	80			80
Cots, wire . . . . .	131			131
Cots, folding . . . . .	1,600			1,600
Desks:				
Field . . . . .	49		10	39
Office, and chairs . . . . .	2			2
Typewriter . . . . .	2			2
Colors:				
Camp, complete . . . . .		3		3
National, complete . . . . .	5			5
Regimental, complete . . . . .	2			2
Flags, etc.:				
Garrison . . . . .	1			1
Field hospital . . . . .	5			5
General hospital . . . . .	2			2
Post . . . . .	2			2
Storm and recruiting . . . . .	29		7	22
Guidons, ambulance . . . . .		3		3

## Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

QUARTERMASTER STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.
Hatchets and helvcs.....	444		184	260
Lanterns.....	72		32	40
Mattresses.....	297		30	267
Mattress covers.....	270			270
Pickaxes and helvcs.....	230			230
Pillows.....	1,480		25	1,455
Pillow cases.....	1,713		608	1,105
Shovels.....	170		28	142
Spades.....	146		4	142
Stoves:				
Conical tent.....	95			95
Oil.....	2			2
Tents:				
Common, complete.....	27			27
Conical wall, complete.....	235		12	223
Hospital, complete.....	14			14
Hospital flies.....	57		12	45
Pyramidal, complete.....	33			33
Shelter halves, complete.....	1,177	475	345	1,307
Storage, complete.....	6			6
Storage flies.....	8		4	4
Wall, complete.....	167		17	150
Wall flies.....	186		139	47
Trumpets.....	71		19	52
Trumpet cords and tassels.....	145		49	96
Typewriters.....		4		4
Surplus kit bags.....		120		120
<b>FIELD MEDICAL STORES.</b>				
Bedding and clothing, tent unit.....	3			3
Bedding and clothing, unit reserve.....	4			4
Books, medical, box.....	1			1
Chests:				
Commode (par 605).....	1			1
Food (par 607).....	5			5
Medical (par 608).....	1			1
Mess (par 610).....	1			1
Sterilizer (par 61).....	1			1
Combined for detached service (par 305).....	5			5
Surgical, modified.....	1			1
Cases:				
Pocket (par 461).....	1			1
Emergency (par 475).....	14		1	13
Desks:				
Field (par 613).....	2			2
Field, empty.....	1			1
First aid packets (par 616).....	2,600		105	2,495
Furniture, field tent, unit (par 620).....	4			4
Litters, hand.....		45	2	43
Litter slings, pps.....		62		62
Pouches:				
Hospital Corps (par 617).....	71		26	45
Hospital Corps, empty.....	9			9
Orderly (par 618).....	16			16
Surgical dressing, reserve, box (par 602).....	9			9
Lanterns, folding.....	30			30

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.
SIGNAL CORPS PROPERTY.				
Cabinet, terminal.....	1			1
Pit firing signals, with round gongs.....	1			1
Bells, time interval.....	25			25
Telephone, hand set.....	8			8
Telephone, head sets, C. A. type.....	65			65
Telephones, wall, composite Artillery type.....	66			66
Controller, zone signal.....	1			1
Condenser.....	1			1
Time interval clocks.....	9			9
Glasses, field, cases and straps.....		4		4
Staffs, 2 joints, practice kit.....		18		18
Telescope, brass.....		1		1
SUBSISTENCE PROPERTY.				
Chests, commissary, complete.....	4			4
Kettles, camp.....	400		65	335
Pans, mess.....	1,049		309	740
Ranges, field, complete.....	32			32
Ranges, with boiler plates, No. 1, complete.....		12		12
Ranges, with boiler plates, No. 2, complete.....		3		3
Towels, huck.....		144		144
NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.				
CLASS 1. ORDNANCE.				
Hotchkiss gun, 1 pdr.....	2			2
Boat stand, bronze.....	1	1		2
Boat stand circle.....	1	1		2
Carriages:				
Hydraulic top.....	2			2
Field, complete.....	2			2
Landing, complete.....	1	1		2
Drill gun, 6 in.....	1			1
Drill cartridges, 6 in. cases.....	5		2	3
Drill shells, 6 in.....	3			3
CLASS 2. ORDNANCE.				
Arm lockers.....	2			2
Canteens.....	157			157
Canteen straps.....	134			134
Cartridge belts, model 1903.....	134			134
Cartridge belt suspenders.....	134			134
Cartridge belts, model 1903, officers, black.....		6		6
Cartridge boxes, revolver.....	16			16
Cartridge belts, revolver.....		16		16
Gun slings.....	134			134
Haversacks.....	134			134
Holsters, revolver.....	16	10		26
Holsters, revolver, officers, black.....		6		6
Sliding frogs, cutlass.....	5			5
Waist belts:				
Cutlass.....	5			5
Revolver.....	16			16
Boxes:				
Boat, complete.....	1			1
Reserve.....	2			2
Service.....	2			2
Fuse board, instruction.....	1			1

## Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.
U. S. Magazine rifles, cal. 30, model 1903 and accessories	134			134
Revolvers, Colts, cal. 38.	16	10		26
Bayonets	134			134
Bayonet scabbards	134			134
Cutlasses and scabbards	5			5
Cartridges, drill, chest	2			2
Chests, ammunition	5			5
Gatling gun, cal. 30, mk. 5, and accessories		1		1
CLASS 4. ORDNANCE.				
Saluting cartridges, 1 pdr.	150		150	
Steel shells, 1 pdr.	119			119
CLASS 5. EQUIPMENT.				
International code flags, sets	2			2
Signal flags, No. 6, sets	5		4	1
Navy code flags, No. 3.	2		2	
Alphabetical code, No. 6, set		1		1
CLASS 6. EQUIPMENT.				
Hand lead and lines	2			2
Mess chests	4			4
CLASS 12. EQUIPMENT.				
Pistols, Very, night signal	6			6
Belts and frogs	4			4
Green signals	288			288
Red signals	288			288
Blue lights	36			36
Signal rockets and staves	36			36
Night signals	1			1
CLASS 18. EQUIPMENT.				
Barometer, aneroid	1			1
Binoculars	5			5
Boat compass	1			1
Dividers	1			1
Octant	1			1
Pelorus and stand	2			2
Sextant	1			1
Typewriter	1	1		2
CLASS 21. EQUIPMENT.				
Hammock clews and lashings	120			120
Hammock lines	128			128
CLASS 25. EQUIPMENT.				
Clothes bags	92			92
Hammocks	120			120
CLASS 36. EQUIPMENT.				
Bugles	6			6
Bugle cords	6			6



Report of the Quartermaster General—Concluded.

NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.
<b>CLASS 55. CLOTHING AND SMALL STORES.</b>				
Blankets, woolen.....	119			119
Caps:				
Blue.....	137	76		213
C. P. O.....	2	2		4
C. P. O., white.....	1	3		4
Coats:				
C. P. O.....	7			7
C. P. O., white.....		6		6
Hats, white.....	263			263
Jumpers:				
White, dress.....	174	10		184
White, working.....	271	46		317
Dungaree.....		3		3
Leggings, prs.....	222	40		262
Mattresses.....	145			145
Mattress covers.....	145			145
Naval Militia Marks:				
Blue.....	200			200
White.....	300			300
Neckerchiefs.....	31	24		55
Overcoats.....	75	1		76
Overcoats, C. P. O.....	1			1
Overshirts, blue.....	87			87
Overshirts, white.....	120	78		198
Rating badges:				
Blue.....	34	5		39
White.....	34	15		49
Trousers:				
Blue.....	168	54		222
Dungaree.....		3		3
C. P. O.....	5			5
White, dress.....	77			77
White, working.....	320	23		343
Undershirts, cotton.....		50		50
<b>CLASS 9. CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.</b>				
Cutter, complete, with masts,sails,rigging,oars,etc.	1			1
Cutter, 28 ft. P-414, complete.....		1		1
<b>CLASS 12. CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.</b>				
Mess benches.....	8			8
Mess tables.....	4			4
Spit kids.....	12			12

**OBSELETE ONDNANCE.** There are on hand in the State storehouse and in the hands of citizens certain field guns with carriages, limbers, etc., all of obsolete pattern.

**TABLEWARE.** The State owns and has stored in convenient buildings on the State campground a large supply of tableware and kitchen utensils previously supplied to troops when in camp.

**MEDICAL STORES.** In addition to the articles listed there is on hand a miscellaneous supply of furniture and hospital stores purchased from time to time for use of the Medical Department, but not of standard pattern. There is also on hand one ambulance of obsolete pattern, complete with harness and appendages.

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
Quartermaster General.

## I.

## REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL.

MILITIA FUND.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....		\$12,838	46
Appropriation for 1912.....		40,000	00
Cash received from various sources.....		2,413	76
			\$55,252 22
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Expenses of Adjutant General's office.....		\$3,375	63
Annual allowances.....		19,984	77
Purchase and care of military property.....		6,012	59
Encampment, maneuvers and field exercises.....		10,850	68
Inspections.....		800	50
Small arms practice.....		1,387	54
Improvements and repairs, camp ground and range.....		885	57
Officers' meetings for instruction.....		209	68
U. S. Army instructors.....		1,378	17
Boards of examination.....		571	77
Special military boards.....		263	74
Special duty.....		718	97
Elections.....		324	46
Armory commission.....		57	93
Governor's staff.....		305	76
Examination of recruits.....		482	70
Miscellaneous accounts.....		506	10
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		7,155	66
			\$55,252 22
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.			
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office:			
Clerk hire.....	\$2,625	78	
Office expenses.....	64	75	
Traveling expenses.....	674	99	
Incidentals.....	10	11	
			\$3,375 63
Annual Allowances:			
Chiefs of departments.....	\$228	88	
Adjutants.....	233	33	
Company clerks.....	611	39	
Company Commanders and Q. M. Sergeants.....	2,377	96	
Postage, telegraph and telephone.....	781	21	
Rent of armories.....	11,135	85	
Pay for drills.....	4,616	15	
			\$19,984 77
Purchase and Care of Military Property:			
Ordnance stores.....	\$54	17	
Clothing and equipment.....	1,279	15	
Camp equipage.....	258	42	
Hospital supplies.....		70	
Military publications.....	143	43	
Printing and binding.....	700	74	
Tools and supplies.....	510	06	
Cleaning and repairing.....	393	96	
Express, freight and trucking.....	563	80	
Pay, storekeeper.....	1,023	67	
Pay, civilian employees.....	1,084	49	
			\$6,012 59
Encampment, Maneuvers and Field Exercises:			
Pay of troops.....	\$10,274	19	
Pay, civilian employes.....	10	75	
Transportation.....	370	23	
Subsistence.....	60	88	
Express, freight and trucking.....	69	07	
Miscellaneous.....	65	56	
			\$10,850 68

<b>Inspections:</b>		
Pay.....	\$540 35	
Transportation.....	86 93	
Subsistence.....	122 50	
Incidentals.....	50 72	
		\$800 50
<b>Small Arms Practice:</b>		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$481 18	
Pay, civilian employes.....	2 00	
Transportation.....	218 85	
Subsistence.....	548 64	
Prizes and medals.....	16 86	
Target supplies and ammunition.....	83 50	
Labor and material.....	1 60	
Express, freight and trucking.....	15 17	
Miscellaneous.....	19 74	
		\$1,387 54
<b>Improvements and Repairs, Camp Ground and Range:</b>		
Grounds.....	\$885 57	
		\$885 57
<b>Officers' Meetings for Instruction:</b>		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$119 00	
Pay, civilian employes.....	23 40	
Transportation.....	38 78	
Subsistence.....	19 50	
Express, freight and trucking.....	3 60	
Incidentals.....	5 40	
		\$209 68
<b>U. S. Army Instructors:</b>		
Transportation.....	\$215 59	
Subsistence.....	1,146 20	
Miscellaneous supplies.....	5 05	
Incidentals.....	11 33	
		\$1,378 17
<b>Boards of Examination:</b>		
Pay.....	\$250 00	
Transportation.....	130 97	
Subsistence.....	169 10	
Incidentals.....	19 70	
Miscellaneous supplies.....	2 00	
		\$571 77
<b>Special Military Boards:</b>		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$122 00	
Transportation.....	58 09	
Subsistence.....	82 20	
Incidentals.....	1 20	
Miscellaneous supplies.....	25	
		\$363 74
<b>Special Duty:</b>		
Pay.....	\$277 25	
Transportation.....	273 40	
Subsistence.....	148 15	
Incidentals.....	20 17	
		\$718 97
<b>Elections:</b>		
Pay.....	\$204 50	
Transportation.....	117 96	
Subsistence.....	2 00	
		\$324 46
<b>Armory Commission:</b>		
Pay.....	\$36 00	
Transportation.....	12 68	
Subsistence.....	8 90	
Incidentals.....	35	
		\$57 93

<b>Governor's Staff:</b>			
Pay.....	\$53 11		
Transportation.....	148 85		
Subsistence.....	52 85		
Incidentals.....	50 95		
		\$305 76	
<b>Examination of Recruits:</b>			
Pay.....	\$416 50		
Transportation.....	45 20		
Incidentals.....	1 00		
		\$462 70	
<b>Miscellaneous Accounts:</b>			
Insurance and premiums on bonds.....	\$384 10		
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Guard Association.....	35 00		
Justice's fees.....	87 00		
		\$506 10	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		\$7,155 66	\$55,252 22
<b>SUPPORT OF NAVAL RESERVE.</b>			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....		\$4,736 55	\$4,736 55
<b>SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.</b>			
Annual allowances.....		\$1,111 91	
Purchase and care of property.....		209 92	
Annual cruise.....		1,721 09	
Special duty.....		142 55	
Examination of recruits.....		72 00	
Small arms practice.....		242 79	
Miscellaneous accounts.....		24 80	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		1,211 49	\$4,736 55
<b>CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.</b>			
<b>Annual Allowances:</b>			
Executive officer.....	\$37 50		
Division clerks.....	15 00		
Commanding officers and Yeomen.....	164 72		
Postage, telegraph and telephone.....	75 69		
Rent of armories.....	400 00		
Pay for drills.....	419 00		
		\$1,111 91	
<b>Purchase and Care of Property:</b>			
Ordnance stores.....	\$8 75		
Cleaning and repairing.....	104 16		
Printing and binding.....	27 52		
Express, freight and trucking.....	64 04		
Miscellaneous.....	5 45		
		\$209 92	
<b>Annual Cruise:</b>			
Pay.....	\$1,319 72		
Transportation.....	74 52		
Subsistence.....	320 85		
Express, freight and trucking.....	6 00		
		\$1,721 09	
<b>Special Duty:</b>			
Pay.....	\$51 50		
Transportation.....	45 05		
Subsistence.....	38 90		
Incidentals.....	7 10		
		\$142 55	
<b>Examination of Recruits:</b>			
Pay.....	\$72 00		
		\$72 00	
<b>Small Arms Practice:</b>			
Pay.....	\$172 61		
Transportation.....	53 98		
Supplies and ammunition.....	16 00		
Miscellaneous.....	20		
		\$242 79	

Miscellaneous Accounts:			
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Naval Militia Association .....	\$16 30		
Justice's fees .....	8 50		
		\$24 80	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		\$1,211 49	\$4,736 55
SPANISH WAR CLAIMS.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....			\$1,740 98
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Payment of five claims.....		\$21 72	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		1,719 26	\$1,740 98
STATIONERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....		\$382 34	
Appropriation for 1912.....		3,000 00	\$3,382 34
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Office supplies .....		\$452 49	
Postage .....		807 00	
Express and freight.....		398 56	
Telephone and telegraph .....		242 18	
Books and publications .....		64 85	
Printing and binding.....		787 76	
Incidentals.....		5 00	
Unexpended balance from 1911 returned to treasury.....		104 00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		520 50	\$3,382 34
PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....		\$570 00	
Appropriation for 1912.....		2,000 00	\$2,570 00
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Clerk hire.....		\$1,046 68	
Labor.....		1,247 40	
Unexpended balance from 1911 returned to treasury.....		90 75	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		185 17	\$2,570 00
PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....		\$523 32	
Received from accountable officers.....		951 01	
Cash received for lost property.....		430 25	\$1,904 58
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Ordnance stores.....		\$582 22	
Quartermaster stores.....		511 92	
Medical stores.....		93 13	
Camp equipage.....		15 82	
Subsistence property.....		53 25	
Signal Corps property.....		2 81	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		645 43	\$1,904 58

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
Paymaster General.

K.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL

---

STATE OF MAINE.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

LEWISTON, December 15, 1912.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta:*

During the year as each organization of the Active Militia has been inspected, a detailed report of its condition has been submitted. To incorporate these here would be but needless repetition, hence this report will be confined solely to general conditions as they obtain in the Militia at this time.

### ARMORIES.

Heretofore I have found it necessary to plead for better armory accommodations for many of the organizations, suggesting here and there opportunities for improvements. With the exception of an occasional slight improvement, the general condition shows no material change for the better. The 7th Co., C. A. C., have extended their quarters by the acquisition of a small room used as a property room, which somewhat relieves the congestion in the locker room, although it does not yet meet the requirements necessary for the proper care of military property.

New lockers have been installed in the armory of the 8th Co., C. A. C., thus providing suitable accommodations for the care of each man's equipment.

The recently organized 10th Co., C. A. C., at Brunswick, has provided for its quarters a store on the main street with the

addition of the use of the Town Hall for drill purposes. While the present accommodations answer the purpose of temporary quarters, yet they fall short of the requirements of a permanent armory.

In the Second Infantry changes in the armories of more or less importance have been noted during the year. Company D has improved its quarters by a changed locker system and by the addition of fixtures to aid in the care of property.

Company F needs but additional space to make its armory among the best in the State. The location and type of the building are such that this could be accomplished without great expense, and I have been assured that this would be done if the town were allowed the maximum amount for armory rental.

Considerable improvement has been noted in the armory of Company G. The building used as such has been converted into two stories, the upper now being used for a drill hall and the lower for storage and property rooms. Individual open lockers have been installed, but they are not suitably arranged to care for the entire equipment issued.

The armory building used by Company H and the Hospital Corps Detachment jointly has been repaired and remodelled at considerable expense. A concrete floor has been laid in the basement, and toilets with running water have been installed. The latter are of no value during the winter months as it is customary to shut off the water to prevent freezing, the building not being heated regularly. Under these circumstances the toilets are apt to become a nuisance. Arrangements should be made to correct this condition.

The remodelling of the building provides new quarters for the Hospital Corps Detachment. Heretofore they have been in the basement of the building. The new plan changes their quarters to an upper floor and gives the Detachment excellent quarters entirely adequate for the needs of the organization.

The building used as the armory of Company I still remains in poor repair and is entirely unsuited for the purpose for which it is used. A change in the system of arrangement of lockers which has been effected by removing the same from the main hall to a small room and also a change in the style of locker furnish the necessary accommodations for the proper care and protection of the present equipment.

Additional space used for a property room has been provided Company K. This is a great improvement and one greatly needed. However the quarters used by this company are still inadequate, the locker room especially being too small and overcrowded.

In my last report I suggested the lack of heating facilities in the armory of Company L. The same conditions still obtain.

Headquarters of the First and Second Divisions of the Naval Reserve are now located in their new armory, which, when lockers are installed will be entirely adequate for the needs of this part of the active militia located as it is at Portland. The present building is located on the site of the old armory and occupies two separate floors with accommodations for all necessary offices, meeting rooms, locker rooms, toilets, rifle range and drill hall.

#### NAVAL MILITIA.

The First and Second Divisions of the Naval Reserve located at Portland are in good condition. Their new armory, inviting and convenient, has been the means of attracting many new recruits. The personnel is very good and efficiency follows the apparent enthusiasm and interest of the members. These two Divisions are fortunate in being officered by painstaking and well qualified men.

The Third Division of the Naval Reserve located at Rockland does not compare favorably with the other two divisions. This is not to be wondered at when its recent organization is considered. The class of men in its ranks is good but that interest and enthusiasm so marked in the Portland divisions seem to be somewhat lacking in this organization. From its organization the attendance at inspections has not been satisfactory. However under the leadership of its present commanding officer it is expected that the faults heretofore existing will be remedied and that the organization will reach the same plane of efficiency as its sister organizations.

#### CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

A uniform system for the care of property has been established and has been adopted by every organization. This is



the result of a continuous campaign with the better care and protection of clothing and equipment in view. It seems to have borne fruit as the condition of the clothing indicates.

The importance of the care of the rifle has been urged in every report and at every inspection. As a result we find the rifles, with the exception of those in a very few companies, in very good condition. The organizations lacking in this respect have been mentioned in the various inspection reports.

### SPECIAL INSPECTIONS.

On account of unsatisfactory conditions prevailing at the regular inspections, a few special inspections were ordered. In the 4th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, the condition of the rifles and the method of keeping the Company's accounts called for inspection. This resulted in an improvement in the condition of the rifles and a satisfactory adjustment of the Company's affairs.

A special inspection of Company K, Second Infantry, showed improved conditions.

The keeping of the books and records together with the poor condition of the rifles of Company G, Second Infantry, made a second inspection advisable. At the latter an improvement was shown along the lines for which the special inspection was called.

### ANNUAL TOUR OF DUTY.

The annual tour of duty of the Coast Artillery Corps consisted in participating in the joint exercises with the regular troops at Fort Williams in the Artillery District of Portland. My observation of the work at these exercises was confined to the service practice held July 15th and the parade the following day. The showing made by the Corps at service practice was extremely gratifying and was very highly commended by the regular instructor. When it is taken into consideration that the work of the Corps along this line during the entire year was solely theoretical, it becomes a matter of great gratification to realize the ready ability of the Corps to put their theoretical instruction into a practical reality. The results of this service practice speak volumes for the value of the Maine Artillery Reserve if actual service required their assistance.

The evening parade was very creditably executed and showed that the Corps was well instructed in close order Infantry drill and ceremonies.

The Second Infantry took part in the Connecticut Maneuvers from August 10th to the 18th inclusive. I was present during the latter part of the tour and accompanied the Senior Umpire, Captain Wiegenstien on his inspection of the Regiment. The appearance, equipment and general condition of the men was very good. It is a matter of gratification to be informed by the Inspector that the condition of the rifles was the best of any militia regiment he had inspected. My observation of the militia regiments present at these maneuvers was such as to convince me that the Second Maine Infantry would compare favorably with the best, and in some respects superior to any.

I saw no better equipped regiment than this; the physical condition of the men throughout the maneuvers was excellent; discipline was good; the making and breaking of camp was effected with dispatch; formations were prompt.

The Quartermaster and Commissary Departments of the Regiment were well handled, the officers working faithfully and intelligently. The Medical Department had its efficiency tested with numerous cases of minor importance, and stood the test well.

The regiment was in a new Camp every night during the tour, with the exception of one, and service conditions prevailed during the entire exercises.

Maneuvers of this kind demonstrate the almost absolute necessity of recruiting companies to the required strength early in the year in order that the men may have the benefit of the instruction in the School of the Soldier, Squad and Company Drill to fit them properly for the more advanced work taken up at exercises of this kind.

This tour was of inestimable value to the Regiment and the results will doubtless be felt for some time to come. Alternating as they do with the State Camps they tend to destroy the monotony and enliven the interest. As a result of my observations I should make the work of the State Camps in future largely along the line of close order drill. Field service in its importance is not at all minimized, but it does not give the opportunity for disciplinary exercises that close order drill affords.

Men are apt to lose that military precision and prompt obedience which these exercises tend to instil.

The work of the Second Regiment at these manoeuvres was admirable and a distinct credit to the State it represented. As before suggested it was not excelled in excellence of equipment or in the faithfulness and the despatch of its assigned work. Too much cannot be said of the splendid work performed by the Medical, Quartermaster and Commissary Departments. None but the best results could hardly be expected from these departments officered as they are with intelligent, faithful, painstaking and efficient men.

#### CAMP OF INSTRUCTION FOR RIFLE PRACTICE.

A camp of instruction for rifle practice was held at the State Range at Auburn under the provisions of G. O. No. 20, A. G. O., c. s. The several details were made as provided in this order and reported according to instructions. Under the supervision of the Camp Quartermaster camp was pitched by the Provisional Company composed of details from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 8th, 9th and 10th Companies, C. A. C., and Companies A, D and M of the Second Infantry commanded by Captain Cushman, C. A. C., with First Lieutenant Enright, Second Infantry and Second Lieutenant Winslow C. A. C., company officers. A general mess under the supervision of the Chief Commissary was established. The system of messing proved very satisfactory. Lieut. Haskell, M. C., detailed as Camp Surgeon, established the hospital and each day reported on the sanitary conditions. These conditions were good throughout the camp. The "tyro" teams reported the first day of camp completing their matches the following day when they were paid and sent to their home stations. Company teams arrived the second day of camp and completed their work the fourth day of camp when they were paid and returned to their home stations.

The matches at this camp were shot according to schedule and the details of the various matches can be had by reference to the report of the statistical officer, Major Elliott of the Ordnance Department, herewith appended.

The discipline of the camp was good. Although located but a short distance from the cities of Lewiston and Auburn, with every facility for reaching these cities, yet no word of complaint

was received in regard to any misconduct of any of the men while out of camp. On the contrary only words of commendation were received. This was the first time that a regular camp has been established for this purpose and it proved to be an unqualified success. It should by all means be repeated next year.

#### INSPECTION NOTES.

Time and again it has been urged in report and at inspection that men appear at this ceremony with proper regard for their personal appearance. Nothing jars upon the sensibilities of the Inspecting Officer quite so much as the slovenly appearance of some one or more individuals presenting themselves for inspection. There is no excuse for the unshaven, ill dressed, unkempt soldier, and yet he does exist and is met at nearly every station. If the men under his command have no respect for their personal appearance, then it becomes the duty of the Commanding Officer to instil into the minds of these individuals that neatness in appearance is one of the first qualities of a good soldier, and that the missing buttons, cap and collar ornaments, the carelessly adjusted belt, the tilted cap, are all signs of the sloven and not of a good soldier. Attention to the niceties of dress may not enable a man to do better shooting, but neatness and cleanliness have their places in the life of the soldier and have their rewards along lines of sanitation and health. The soldier who is clean, and who insists upon cleanness in his fellow soldier and in his surroundings is just as valuable an adjunct in the saving of the lives of his fellows, as is his fellow soldier, expert, by reason of his shooting skill, in destroying the lives of his enemy.

#### DRILL.

A prevalent habit and one that should be corrected is that of stepping off with a stamp instead of a full step during drill exercises. Scuffing the feet instead of raising them and bending the knee is a fault often noticed. Although the Drill Regulations prescribe a uniform position of the left arm in dressing, yet it is rarely observed in any of the companies. Too many companies mark time with a stamp, or raise the feet consider-

ably more than the prescribed two inches. During inspections men do not always stand at attention and are too frequently noticed turning their heads and trying to observe what is going on around them, apparently for no other purpose than to delight in the mistakes of others. While standing at ease much talk was observed in the ranks. This fault also appeared during drill while marching. It has been observed that as a rule Corporals commanding squads in company drill do not give their commands loud or smart enough. Bringing pieces to the order with a bang is a bad habit that seems to have altogether too many devotees. Guides and pivot men in many cases seem to have formed the mistake of stepping backward instead of forward in executing turns. Another mistake and rather a natural one, but still one that can be overcome, is the increasing of the cadence by the rear squads on movements in successive formations in quick time.

Officers, in explaining a movement to insure its clear understanding, should always accompany the explanation with a practical demonstration. In giving commands the company should always be faced to see that the command is properly executed. It is not only necessary that the command be properly given, but it is just as important that the officers giving the command see to its proper execution. This appears to be rather a strange doctrine to some of our officers whose responsibility seems to them to cease on the issuing of the command, the results of the execution whether praiseworthy or otherwise, being upon the company itself. The technical language of the Drill Regulations should be avoided in their explanation, and such language employed in its stead as to give light to the most inexperienced and rawest recruit. Many officers, though not ignorant of the prescribed position of the saber, yet seem to lose all knowledge thereof when actually engaged in drill. Too often do we see the saber in the hands of an officer flourished, too often do we see that same saber carried in both hands, again we too often see the saber used in pointing out defects in alignment or in slapping men in the ranks to bring them into alignment. These faults are altogether too common, committed through carelessness and habit, rather than through ignorance, and yet such as ought to be corrected.

## CONCLUSION.

The National Guard of Maine continues to improve. This has been embodied in my report year after year. The end of this year finds it in better condition than ever. Its officers are better qualified than ever before. They are receiving advantages undreamed of ten years since. To them their service is but a school the year round,—in the winter months theoretical instruction through correspondence conducted under the supervision of the regularly detailed Instructor-Inspector from the Regular Army, in the spring added to by the Camp of Instruction for Officers. The requirements for officers in the Guard to-day are higher than ever before in its history, and the officers of Maine are responding nobly to those requirements. As the qualifications for officers in the Guard have become higher, so too with the enlisted men. The time for the mere automaton in the Guard has passed away, and intelligence and an ability to assimilate knowledge are required of the recruit. With these requirements emphasized and benefited by the instruction of Sergeants detailed from the Regular Army, and carefully trained for this special work, the enlisted man of to-day is easily the superior of him of the past. Appended will be found tables of attendance at Inspection for this year and the past year for purposes of comparison.

JAMES L. MORIARTY,  
*Inspector General.*

## APPENDIX TO REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL.

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent— Aggregate 1912.	Per cent present.	Aggregate 1911.	Per cent. 1911.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band .....		20		8	28	71	28	67	Portland.
1st Company .....	2	32		11	45	76	51	78	Portland.
2d Company .....	2	36		22	60	63	48	70	Portland.
3d Company .....	2	27	1	17	47	62	45	73	Auburn.
4th Company .....	2	32		21	55	62	56	67	Bath.
5th Company .....	3	33		15	51	71	52	78	Portland.
6th Company .....	3	26		19	48	60	54	75	Sanford.
7th Company .....	3	39		11	53	79	52	63	Biddeford.
8th Company .....	3	42		9	54	83	51	76	Lewiston.
9th Company .....	3	33		6	42	86	50	70	Lewiston.
10th Company .....	3	35		28	66	58	57	40	Brunswick. *
11th Company .....	2	30		13	45	71	39	92	Portland.
12th Company .....	3	39		12	54	78	53	88	Westbrook.
* Total .....	31	424	1	192	648	70	636	72	

\* Organized April 1912.

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent— Aggregate 1912.	Per cent present.	Aggregate 1911.	Per cent. 1911.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band .....		17		10	27	63	26	88	Bangor.
Company A .....	3	50		11	64	83	61	86	Pittsfield.
Company B .....	3	52		12	67	82	60	75	Rumford.
Company C .....	3	41		14	58	76	55	80	Livermore F'll.
Company D .....	3	35		6	44	86	46	86	Norway.
Company E .....	2	25		18	45	60	38	71	Skowhegan.
Company F .....	3	48		13	64	80	57	64	Dover.
Company G .....	2	39	1	19	61	67	46	52	Bangor.
Company H .....	3	47		10	60	83	52	57	Waterville.
Company I .....	3	42		19	64	70	42	50	Eastport.
Company K .....	3	40		11	54	80	56	91	Farmington.
Company L .....	2	28	1	28	59	51	49	57	Houlton.
Company M .....	3	30		20	53	62	48	66	Augusta.
Total .....	33	494	2	191	720	73	636	71	

## HOSPITAL CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent— Aggregate 1912.	Per cent present.	Aggregate 1911.	Per cent. 1911.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Det. C. A. C. ....	1	13	.....	10	24	58	23	87	Norway.
Det. 2d Inf. ....	1	12	.....	9	22	59	16	81	Waterville.
Total. ....	2	25	.....	19	46	59	39	84	

## NAVAL RESERVE.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent— Aggregate 1912.	Per cent present.	Aggregate 1911.	Per cent. 1911.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Headquarters. ....	3	1	.....	1	6	67	6	50	Portland.
1st Division. ....	1	23	.....	1	24	77	32	90	Portland.
2d Division. ....	1	24	.....	1	26	97	36	80	Portland.
3d Division. ....	1	25	.....	14	40	65	36	60	Rockland.
Total. ....	6	83	.....	23	113	79	112	75	



L

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF COMMISSARY.

---

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE,

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT,

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1912.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—In accordance with Section 22, Military Law of the State of Maine, I have the honor to make the following report of the transactions of this office for the year ending December 31, 1912:

As the Second Infantry attended joint maneuvers in Connecticut and the Coast Artillery as usual made their annual tour with the regular forces stationed at the Portland Artillery District, this office had no experience with troops in the field during maneuvers.

I was detailed under S. O. III, A. G. O., August 29, 1912, as Camp Commissary of the camp of instruction on State rifle range at Auburn, Maine, and executed orders as set forth in paragraph 2, above order. Although this was the first time that a regular camp had been established in the State for the purpose of a State shoot, I can say that it was in nearly every particular satisfactory and successful. I respectfully recommend that next year, if the shoot is held, a permanent detail of two sergeants and eight privates be made for kitchen detail.

Respectfully,

BLAINE OWEN,

*Lieut. Col. Subsistence Department, Chief Commissary.*

M.

## REPORT OF CHIEF SURGEON.

---

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

BATH, December 31, 1912.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:*

1. The following is submitted as my annual report as Chief Surgeon for the year ending December 31, 1912.

2. January 1, 1912, a correspondence school was begun for all medical officers below the grade of lieutenant colonel and continued through the months of January, February and March, under the direction of Major James Robb Church, Medical Corps, U. S. A., Fort Williams, as instructor. The scheme of the instruction was as follows: Army Regulations and Correspondence; Forms and Reports; Customs of the Service; Military Hygiene; Administration of a Military Hospital, (a) in a post, (b) in the field; Medical Supplies; Transportation and Personnel, with problems involving knowledge of the necessities of a division and the sanitary units pertaining to it.

3. The work was entered into with great zeal and interest, and was of great benefit to the officers.

4. Major Church is a splendid instructor, and it is hoped that his services may be obtained for a continuance of such instruction for the year 1913.

5. Captain John G. Towne of Waterville was detailed as medical officer at a camp of instruction for all officers of Infantry, at the state camp ground, Augusta, Maine, June 11-15, inclusive, and performed his duties with great satisfaction.

6. By Special Orders No. 87 a camp of instruction in field service for officers of the Medical Corps was held at Norway, Maine, July 9-12, inclusive, under command of the Chief Surgeon, which was participated in by every medical officer.

7. At the Joint Army Maneuvers, Connecticut, August 10-18, 1912, the medical officers of the Second Regiment of Infantry, together with the Hospital Corps, participated, and the report of the senior medical officer, Major Bradbury, forwarded to your office under date of August 20, 1912, together with subsequent report of the United States Army officers, shows that their work was very satisfactorily performed.

8. Under date of September 11, 1912, 1st Lt. William L. Haskell of Lewiston, was detailed as medical officer at the camp of instruction in rifle practice at Auburn.

9. Under Par. 22, General Orders No. 22, Hdqrs., C. A. C., dated September 20, 1912, medical officers gave instruction to the various companies of Coast Artillery, during the month of December, 1912, upon the use of the first aid packet, medical and camp hygiene, method of resuscitating a person apparently dead from drowning and electrical shock. Lt. Col. Fuller, Major Bradbury, Major Kendall, and 1st Lt. Haskell were detailed for the duty, and reports will be forwarded as soon as received at this office.

10. By Special Orders No. 123, Lt. Col. Fuller, Major Bradbury and Major Kendall were authorized to attend the International Congress on Hygiene and Demography at Washington, D. C., September 23-28, 1912, and the Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States at Baltimore, Maryland, October 1-4, 1912. The information obtained from these conventions was very valuable and practical. A complete field and regimental hospital was inaugurated at Washington under detail of United States Army officers which was very instructive, showing in detail every auxiliary now in use by the United States Army Medical Corps, in this department. The program of the Association of Military Surgeons was composed of papers by eminent medical officers, together with discussions, all of practical value in case of war, and their great benefit to all members cannot be over-estimated.

11. It is very gratifying to all concerned to observe that in the reports of the United States Army concerning the late Joint

Maneuvers at Connecticut, the medical officers of the Second Regiment of Infantry together with the Second Regiment of Infantry performed their duties with such distinction. The experience gained by the Spanish-American War and participation in the various war maneuvers since that time have demonstrated more than ever before the importance of judicious selection of medical officers for the National Guard of Maine by boards of examination. They should be selected for their general efficiency, they should possess a proper military spirit and love and aptitude for the labor enjoined upon them, and they should be selected from men who will be willing to sacrifice a certain amount of time for the work, for which they cannot expect to obtain full financial remuneration.

12. The equipment in the Medical Department is the most complete ever known in the history of the National Guard of Maine.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. I would recommend that the Chief Surgeon and the two senior medical officers be detailed each year to attend the annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons.

2. That instruction in the use of first aid packets and military and camp hygiene be given to the Hospital Corps, and to each company of the Second Regiment of Infantry, at least once a year, in their various armories, by the medical officers of the Second Regiment of Infantry.

3. That instruction upon the above subjects be given to the Medical Corps and to the various companies of the Coast Artillery, in their armories, at least once a year.

4. That all medical officers of the National Guard of Maine should hold a school of instruction in military sanitation and hygiene, either at Waterville or Norway, at least once a year.

5. That a correspondence school for medical officers be conducted during the year 1913, and that not more than *one* problem be given each month.

6. That when the order is issued for such correspondence school, the title of *all books* necessary to obtain all the information for a proper answer to the questions be listed at as early a date as possible, that a system of study may be instituted with-

out working a hardship upon the time of the medical officers who are all men of affairs, but willing to give proper time to the subject.

13. As my resignation as Chief Surgeon is now in your hands, to take effect December 31, 1912, I desire to thank you and all officers and men with whom I have been associated since my first commission, November 8, 1893, for the uniform kindness and courtesy which I have received.

EDWIN M. FULLER, Retired,

*Chief Surgeon.*

N.

## REPORT OF CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

BRUNSWICK, January 31, 1913.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR: My report as chief Ordnance Officer is concerned as formerly principally with my duties as Inspector of Small Arms Practice.

It is difficult, owing to the changes made in estimating the efficiency of the organized Militia by the War Department, to make comparisons with the work done in small arms firing in previous years; I am submitting tabulations showing in detail the result of small arms practice in the various organizations of the organized Militia both the National Guard and the Naval Reserve for the practice season ending October 31, 1912.

### RIFLE QUALIFICATIONS.

	Exp.	S. S.	M. M.	1C.	2C.	3C.	4C.	F. M.
General Staff.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.....
Subsistence Dept.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.....
Ordnance Dept.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.....
Coast Artillery Corps.....	84	15	179	23	10	14	5	42 42
Second Infantry.....	109	17	226	42	35	27	19	55 72
Naval Reserve.....	16	1	24	2	3	1	6	35.80
Totals.....	214	33	429	67	48	42	30	47.79

This table shows a figure of merit for the State of 47.79 compared with 77.80 for 1911. But it must be taken into consideration that the formula for finding the figure of merit has been very materially changed.

While the following table shows a slight falling off in number of qualifications made, it is not enough to make the change shown in the figure of merit.

YEAR.	Exp.	S. S.	M.	1C.	2C.	3C.	4C.	F. M
1904.....	20	27	112	10	8	528	620	20.3
1905.....	58	44	265	74	27	398	382	44.53
1906.....	49	48	229	46	26	303	564	37.69
1907.....	54	62	284	54	46	396	350	47.20
1908.....	84	57	257	44	26	422	519	42.49
1909.....	114	57	272	48	58	333	515	47.62
1910.....	256	57	427	92	94	34	470	70.97
1911.....	242	57	418	66	45	49	495	77.80
1912.....	214	33	429	67	48	42	30	47.79

The Order of Merit for the Past Season is as follows:

1. Company F, Second Infantry.....	100.82
2. 2d Company, C. A. C.....	94.78
3. Company A, Second Infantry.....	80.52
4. 6th Company, C. A. C.....	83.11
5. 1st Company, C. A. C.....	70.16
6. 3d Company, C. A. C.....	68.52
7. Company B, Second Infantry.....	64.26
8. Company H, Second Infantry.....	63.28
9. Company L, Second Infantry.....	62.30
10. Company G, Second Infantry.....	59.84
11. 1st Division Naval Reserve.....	53.81
12. Company D, Second Infantry.....	53.77
13. Company M, Second Infantry.....	47.21
14. 2d Division Naval Reserve.....	47.14
15. Company E, Second Infantry.....	44.26
16. 10th Company, C. A. C.....	40.98
17. 9th Company, C. A. C.....	33.93
18. Company C, Second Infantry.....	29.34
19. Company I, Second Infantry.....	27.54
20. Company K, Second Infantry.....	24.26
21. 11th Company, C. A. C.....	24.26
22. 5th Company, C. A. C.....	21.97
23. 12th Company, C. A. C.....	17.05
24. 4th Company, C. A. C.....	12.13
25. 7th Company, C. A. C.....	6.89
26. 3d Division Naval Reserve.....	4.76
27. 8th Company, C. A. C.....	2.95

The Portland organizations still have no home range, but the City of Portland made an appropriation which provided railroad and street carfare to the Auburn range for the troops stationed in Portland including the naval reserve. Tentage was shipped to the range, and the squads under suitable supervision went into camp there for their rifle practice. Bath also has no range, but the City of Bath made a similar tho' smaller appropriation to send the members of the 4th Co., C. A. C., to Brunswick. These arrangements were successful, and I recommend the same plans for next year if the appropriations can be obtained.

## REVOLVER PRACTICE.

The work with the revolver shows a falling off, in that fewer enlisted men armed with the revolver have been on the range. It is hoped with the new course to be adopted next year, greater interest will be shown.

## INTERNATIONAL MATCH.

When I learned that a Rifle Team was to be sent to the Olympic Games in Stockholm, Sweden, I conferred with the three members of the Guard whom I consider our best, steadiest and most reliable riflemen, with a view to having them entered in the tryout. It was very distinctly understood that they were not to be entered if they could not command the time for team practice before the voyage, and for the time necessary for attendance at the Matches, if they secured a place.

Because of inability to give the time for the trip abroad Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer, C. A. C., declined to be entered for the tryout. Capt. Moses P. Stiles, Asst. I. R. P., 2nd Inf. and Corporal Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C., agreed to the conditions and were accordingly entered in the tryout, where the best Riflemen in the country were assembled.

Corporal Foster lost out in the elimination contests; Capt. Stiles won a place on the United States Team, but then found that he could not spare the time to make the trip. In view of the conditions imposed before entries were made this was, to say the least, unfortunate, for it cost the State a representative on the team.

## COMPETITIONS.

As was planned last year, no State Team was picked for 1912, and no competitions were entered by troops from this State except the annual State rifle competitions, which were held on the Auburn Range September 16-20, under G. O. No. 20, A. G. O. State of Maine c. s.

As you know the targetmen and helpers were organized into a provisional company, and three of the range officers detailed as company officers. In the opinion of everybody, the Camp and the competition as conducted were a splendid success; and



in this connection I think it is fitting to say that too much praise cannot be given to Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr., 9th Co., C. A. C., who commanded the provisional company, nor to his First Sergeant LaForest E. Graves, Co. A, 2nd Infantry, for the manner in which they conducted the company's affairs. There were enlisted men in the provisional company from nine different organizations, and duty was performed, details made and reports rendered and the entire administration of the company was as if the men had been together for weeks, and were personally known to the Commanding Officer and his First Sergeant.

It is interesting to report that while some doubt was expressed concerning enough entries being made in the individual matches to make them interesting the statistical officer of the Competitions reports that he sold tickets for the matches amounting \$135.50. Under the order for the Competitions all this money was divided among the winners in the various Matches.

I can report the results of the various competitions no better than to give here the Statistical Officer's report to the Camp Commander made immediately after the close of the Camp; non-winning scores made in individual Matches are not given; all the scores made by all the teams in the team matches will be found in Appendix B.

---

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 1096.

BRUNSWICK, September 23, 1912.

From: Statistical Officer, Camp of Instruction in Rifle Practice.

To: Camp Commander, Camp of Instruction in Rifle Practice.

Subject: Official Report.

What follows is a summary of the work of the Statistical Office during the State Rifle Competition September 16-20, 1912.

Company Tyro Team Match returns began to be made in the middle of the morning of September 17, and were tabulated as fast as received; but owing to a misunderstanding the final tabulation of scores was not

made till late in the day. The winners of the Company Tyro Team Match are the following:

1st 6th Co. C. A. C.....	score 373
2nd Co. F 2nd Inf.....	score 357
3rd Co. D 2nd Inf.....	score 350

During the day the Tyro Reentry Matches were shot, the tickets being sold to the competitors as asked for. The results follow:

#### TYRO RE-ENTRY 200 YARD MATCH.

40 ENTRIES—7 PRIZES—\$10.00.

	Score.	Prize.
1. 2d Lt. Harvey P. Winslow, 2d Co., C. A. C.....	42	\$2 50
2. Pvt. Robert M. Avery Co. G, 2d Inf.....	41	2 00
3. Pvt. George A. Field, Jr., 6th Co., C. A. C.....	40	2 00
4. Corp. Benjamin O. Cutler, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	39	1 50
5. Pvt. Raymond F. Wilson, 6th Co., C. A. C.....	38	1 00
6. Pvt. Henry T. Field, 6th Co., C. A. C.....	38	50
7. Pvt. Charles E. Nickerson, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	36	50

#### TYRO RE-ENTRY 500 YARD MATCH.

48 ENTRIES—9 PRIZES—\$12.00.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Pvt. Alton W. Howard, 3d Co., C. A. C.....	47	\$3 00
2. Pvt. Walter D. Young, Co. F, 2d Inf.....	46	2 50
3. Cook Arthur Cleaves, 3d Co., C. A. C.....	46	2 00
4. Corp. Robert Schenk, Co. D, 2d Inf.....	45	1 50
5. Corp. Harry A. Ayer, Co. F, 2d Inf.....	43	1 00
6. Pvt. George A. Field, Jr., 6th Co., C. A. C.....	43	50
7. Corp. Nelson J. Hardy, Co. L, 2d Inf.....	42	50
8. Pvt. Henry T. Field, 6th Co., C. A. C.....	42	50
9. Corp. Frederick Owen, Co. M, 2d Inf.....	42	50

#### TYRO RE-ENTRY 1,000 YARD MATCH.

20 ENTRIES—5 PRIZES—\$5.00.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Pvt. George A. Field, Jr., 6th Co., C. A. C.....	44	2 00
2. Pvt. Alton W. Howard, 3d Co., C. A. C.....	40	1 00
3. Pvt. Henry W. Caldwell, 5th Co., C. A. C.....	39	1 00
4. Pvt. Henry T. Fields, 6th Co., C. A. C.....	37	50
5. 2d Lt. Harvey P. Winslow, 2d Co., C. A. C.....	37	50

On September 18th the 200 and 500 Yard stages of the Company Team Match were shot, and the returns tabulated as they came to the office. The results of the three individual Matches shot on this day are as follows:

#### EVENING EXPRESS MATCH.

23 ENTRIES—7 PRIZES—\$11.50.

	Score.	Prize.
1. 2d Lt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf.....	47	3 00
2. Capt. Moses P. Stiles Staff, 2d Inf.....	45	2 50
3. Corp. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C.....	44	1 50
4. 1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey, Co. F, 2d Inf.....	43	1 50
5. 1st Lt. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	43	1 00
6. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf.....	42	1 00
7. Pvt. Frank E. Akerly, Co. F, 2d Inf.....	42	1 00

CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER'S REPORT.

145

600 YARD FREE FOR ALL MATCH.

42 ENTRIES—10 PRIZES—\$21.00.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf. ....	49	\$4 00
2. Corp. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C. ....	47	3 50
3. Sergt. Fred H. Perry, Co. D, 2d Inf. ....	46	3 00
4. Sergt. Charles A. Randall, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	46	2 50
5. Corp. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2d Inf. ....	45	2 00
6. 1st Lt. Ozro Roys, Co. C, 2d Inf. ....	45	1 50
7. 1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey, Co. F, 2d Inf. ....	45	1 50
8. Capt. Moses P. Stiles Staff, 2d Inf. ....	45	1 00
9. Sergt. Irving E. Doane, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	45	1 00
10. Sergt. Herbert W. Wilson, 6th Co., C. A. C. ....	44	1 00

1,000 YARD FREE FOR ALL MATCH, No. 1.

35 ENTRIES—10 PRIZES—\$17.50.

	Score.	Prize.
1. 2d Lt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	48	\$3 50
2. 1st Lt. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	46	3 00
3. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf. ....	45	2 00
4. Sergt. Herbert W. Wilson, 6th Co., C. A. C. ....	44	2 00
5. Capt. Moses P. Stiles Staff, 2d Inf. ....	43	1 50
6. Capt. William Smith, 6th Co., C. A. C. ....	42	1 50
7. Corp. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co., C. A. C. ....	40	1 00
8. Corp. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C. ....	39	1 00
9. 2d Lt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf. ....	39	1 00
10. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth Staff, C. A. C. ....	37	1 00

On September 19 the 600 stage of the Company Team Match was shot and the results were published as follows:

1st Co. G Second Infantry.....	score 654
2nd Co. D Second Infantry.....	score 631
3rd 6th Co. Coast Artillery Corps.....	score 622

On this day also were shot the remaining individual matches, with the following results:

FRANK M. LOW MATCH.

26 ENTRIES—8 PRIZES—\$13.00.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth Staff, C. A. C. ....	49	3 00
2. Corp. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C. ....	49	2 50
3. Sergt. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co., C. A. C. ....	48	2 00
4. Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdall, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	48	1 50
5. 2d Lt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	48	1 00
6. 2d Lt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf. ....	47	1 00
7. 1st Lt. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	46	1 00
8. Sergt. William W. Winter, Co. M, 2d Inf. ....	46	1 00

200 YARD RE-ENTRY MATCH.

60 ENTRIES—10 PRIZES—\$15.00.

	Score.	Prize.
1. 1st Lt. Edward H. Besse, 5th Co., C. A. C. ....	47	\$3 00
2. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth Staff, C. A. C. ....	46	2 50
3. Capt. Moses P. Stiles Staff, 2d Inf. ....	45	2 00
4. Sergt. Joseph Hammond, 9th Co., C. A. C. ....	45	1 50
5. 1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey, Co. F, 2d Inf. ....	45	1 50
6. Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdell, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	44	1 00
7. Batt. Sgt. Maj. Charles A. Marston, 2d Inf. ....	44	1 00
8. 2d Lt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf. ....	44	1 00
9. 2d Lt. Harvey P. Winslow, 2d Co., C. A. C. ....	44	1 00
10. Corp. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co., C. A. C. ....	43	50

## RAPID FIRE RE-ENTRY MATCH.

58 ENTRIES—8 PRIZES—\$14.50.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Capt. William Smith, 6th Co., C. A. C. . . . .	48	3 00
2. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth Staff, C. A. C. . . . .	48	2 50
3. Corp. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . .	46	2 00
4. Sergt. Montelle Bradbury, 3d Co., C. A. C. . . . .	45	2 00
5. 1st Lt. Sumner C. Hill, 6th Co., C. A. C. . . . .	45	1 50
6. Sergt. Joseph Hammond, 9th Co., C. A. C. . . . .	45	1 50
7. 2d Lt. Edward F. Keating, Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	44	1 00
8. Col. Sgt. William P. Marston, 2d Inf. . . . .	44	1 00

## 1,000 YARD FREE FOR ALL MATCH, No. 2.

32 ENTRIES—9 PRIZES—\$16.00.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Corp. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co., C. A. C. . . . .	47	\$3 00
2. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . .	46	2 50
3. Ch. Gun Mate Maurice B. Durgin, 2d Div., N. R. . . . .	45	2 00
4. 2d Lt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . .	44	2 00
5. Pvt. Alton W. Howard, 3d Co., C. A. C. . . . .	43	2 00
6. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth Staff, C. A. C. . . . .	42	1 50
7. Corp. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C. . . . .	42	1 00
8. 1st Lt. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . .	42	1 00
9. Sea. Allan B. Parker, 1st Div., N. R. . . . .	42	1 00

On Friday, September 20, the Artillery-Infantry Match was shot resulting in a victory for the Second Infantry by 26 points. Prizes and prize money were awarded as soon after the scores were tabulated as they were called for. It is to be regretted that none of the Medals nor the cups for the 1000 yard Free For All Match No. 2 were ready for presentation. They will be shipped to the winners as soon as received from the makers.

The National Rifle Association Medals as awarded under the "Program of Matches," G. O. No. 20, A. G. O., State of Maine c. s. were won.

In the Coast Artillery Corps by Pvt. George A. Field, Jr., of the 6th Co., score 82.

In the Second Infantry by Corp. Nelson Hardy Co. L, score 84.

In the Naval Reserve by Seaman Carl W. Perry, 3 Div., score 53.

The General Mitchell Medal was won by 2nd Lt. Dan F. Christie, Co. L, score 47.

In accordance with the memorandum concerning eligibility to enter the elimination contests for the 1913 State of Maine Rifle Team, published to the Camp under date September 7, I have tabulated the scores of the Tyro and Company Teams, and find the results as follows:

## TEN HIGH MEN IN TYRO TEAM MATCH.

1. Corp. Nelson Hardy, Co. L, 2d Inf.
2. Pvt. George A. Field, Jr., 6th Co., C. A. C.
3. Sergt. William Peavey, Co. H, 2d Inf.
4. Pvt. Fritz H. Clayton, 6th Co., C. A. C.
5. Corp. Harry A. Ayer, Co. F, 2d Inf.
6. Corp. Frederick Owen, Co. M, 2d Inf.
7. Corp. Robert Schenk, Co. D, 2d Inf.
8. Mus. Roy A. White, Co. D, 2d Inf.
9. 2d Lt. Harvey P. Winslow, 2d Co., C. A. C.
10. Cook Arthur Cleaves, 3d Co., C. A. C.

## FIFTEEN HIGH MEN IN COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

1	Co. F, 2d Inf. . . .	2d Lt., Dan F. Christie. . . . .	140
2	3d Co., C. A. C. . .	Corp., Fred L. Snell. . . . .	138
3	5th Co., C. A. C. . .	Corp., Robert C. Foster. . . . .	138
4	6th Co., C. A. C. . .	Capt., William Smith. . . . .	138
5	Co. G, 2d Inf. . . .	Sergt., Irvin E. Doane. . . . .	136
6	Co. D, 2d Inf. . . .	Sergt., Alton E. Whitehead. . . . .	135
7	Co. D, 2d Inf. . . .	Sergt., Lyman H. Daughraty. . . . .	135
8	Co. G, 2d Inf. . . .	Capt., William A. McDonald. . . . .	135
9	2d Div., N. R. . . .	Ch. Gun Mate, Maurice B. Durgin. . . . .	134
10	9th Co., C. A. C. . .	Sergt., Joseph Hammond. . . . .	133
11	Co. F, 2d Inf. . . .	1st Lt., Carl R. Bailey. . . . .	133
12	Co. G, 2d Inf. . . .	1st Lt., Daniel I. Gould. . . . .	133
13	2d Div., N. R. . . .	Q. M., 1st Cl., Austin B. Durgin. . . . .	133
14	Co. M, 2d Inf. . . .	Sergt., William W. Winter Jr. . . . .	130
15	6th Co., C. A. C. . .	2nd Lt., Allen D. Dart. . . . .	130

In addition to these I find under that memorandum, that Pvt. Alton W. Howard, 3rd Co. C. A. C., who was 1st in Tyro 500 yard Match, 2nd in Tyro 1000 yard Match and 5th in 1000 yard Match No. 2, and Pvt. Henry M. Caldwell, 5th Co., C. A. C., who was 3rd in the Tyro 1000 yard Match, were not members of Tyro teams, and are entitled to enter the elimination contests. Also Capt. Moses P. Stiles Staff, 2nd Inf., who was 2nd in Evening Express Match and Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff C. A. C., who was 1st in Frank M. Low Match, 2nd in 200 yard Reentry, 2nd in Rapid Fire reentry, were not members of Tyro or Company teams and are eligible to shoot in the elimination contest next year.

I have all the tabulations and the original scores, as returned to my office by the range officers, on file.

GILBERT M. ELLIOTT,  
*Major Ordnance Dept.*

## DUPONT TROPHY.

Late last year the Dupont Powder Company offered two trophies to the troops of this State for excellence in rifle shooting. The fact of the gift, and the conditions concerning their award were published in G. O. No. 16, A. G. O. State of Maine c. s. Under those conditions the First trophy was won by the 2nd Co., C. A. C., which was handicapped by having to go to Auburn for all its range work. The Second trophy was won by Co. F Second Infantry.

Many of the organizations did not fulfil all the conditions, which were not identical with those for qualification in Special Course "C".

The following table, showing the number of qualifications in each class made under these conditions, one of which was that all qualifications must be by actual firing, no assumed qualification in a lower class being allowed, will be of interest.

The difference in the number firing, and the sum of those qualified in the various classes is caused by the difference in regulations for qualification insignia, and for these trophies.

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

	Exp.	S.	S.	M.	M.	1C.	2C.	3C.	4C.	No. Firing.
First Company	11	2	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	41
Second Company	2	5	54	1	1	0	4	0	0	67
Third Company	11	0	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	40
Fourth Company	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	9
Fifth Company	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Sixth Company	8	3	26	4	3	4	0	0	0	54
Seventh Company	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Eighth Company	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
Ninth Company	4	3	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	23
Tenth Company	3	2	17	2	2	1	0	0	0	27
Eleventh Company	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
Twelfth Company	0	0	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	26

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Company A	5	4	27	2	2	1	1	54
Company B	3	0	18	5	5	3	0	44
Company C	3	3	11	1	0	2	0	19
Company D	2	0	19	1	2	2	0	35
Company E	0	0	23	3	2	7	0	35
Company F	4	1	36	4	2	1	0	60
Company G	11	1	21	2	0	0	0	35
Company H	9	0	24	4	3	1	0	41
Company I	0	0	7	11	7	2	3	30
Company K	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	17
Company L	0	2	30	2	8	3	0	45
Company M	2	2	18	7	3	5	1	38

## NAVAL RESERVE.

First Division	10	0	10	1	0	0	2	23
Second Division	6	0	12	0	1	1	1	21
Third Division	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3

I have no recommendations to make this year, except that a State Rifle Team be chosen, along the lines that were published to the troops in camp at the State Rifle Competition. The names of all those eligible under the memorandum published at that time will be found in this report under the sub heading Competitions.

The individual qualifications with both the rifle and revolver will be found in Appendix A.

I enclose herewith a copy of the report to the War Department with the Naval Reserve added.

JOHN J. DOOLEY,

*Lt. Col. Ordnance Department,*

*Inspector Small Arms Practice.*

## Report of Small Arms Firing of the Troops of the State of Maine for the Year 1912.

ORGANIZATION.		RIFLE FIRING.										Total firing rifle.	Total firing pistol.	Figure of merit previous year.		
Regiment.		Co.		Classification and Figure of Merit.												
				Average strength present and absent, commissioned and enlisted, for the entire period of firing.	Per cent. of average strength qualified.	Expert riflemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Third-class men.				Fourth-class men.	Figure of merit.
General Headquarters.....				2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	25.00	
Subsistence Dept.....				1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	00.00	
Ordnance Dept.....				2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	200.00	
Coast Artillery Corps.....			Hdqrs	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	95.83	
	1			11	2	27	0	1	1	0	0	0	41	7	29.41	
	2			5	5	51	1	1	1	0	0	0	94.78	5	51.56	
	3			20	0	16	2	1	1	1	0	0	68.52	6	89.24	
	4			0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12.13	2	54.84	
	5			6	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	21.97	13	52.36	
	6			15	3	25	3	4	3	4	0	0	83.11	54	115.30	
	7			0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	6.89	5	00.00	
	8			1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2.95	4	65.34	
	9			6	3	9	2	2	2	1	1	0	33.93	23	37.23	
	10			3	2	17	2	2	2	1	0	0	40.98	27	87.00	
	11			0	0	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	24.26	16	38.23	
	12			12	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	0	17.05	26	129.48	



Second Infantry.....	Hdqs.	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	158.70
	A	17	4	27	2	2	1	1	88.52	54	2	118.17
	B	13	0	18	5	5	3	0	64.26	44	4	97.26
	C	3	3	10	1	0	0	0	29.34	19	4	64.81
	D	10	0	19	1	2	2	0	53.77	34	5	159.57
	E	0	0	23	3	2	2	13	44.26	35	8	65.28
	F	25	1	27	4	2	1	0	100.82	60	5	139.65
	G	11	1	21	2	0	0	0	59.84	35	9	48.74
	H	9	0	24	4	3	1	0	63.28	37	2	83.82
	I	0	0	7	1	1	2	3	27.54	30	0	70.92
	K	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	24.26	17	1	38.72
	L	4	2	26	2	8	3	0	62.30	45	0	115.50
	M	5	2	15	6	3	4	1	47.21	36	1	100.00
Ship's Company N. R.....	Hdqs.	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	.....	3	7	00.00
	1st Div.	10	0	10	0	1	0	1	53.81	23	2	92.83
	2d Div.	6	0	12	0	1	1	0	47.14	21	3	79.22
	3d Div.	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4.76	3	0	00.00

Figure of merit Coast Artillery Corps.....	42.42
Second Regiment Infantry.....	55.72
Naval Reserves.....	35.80
State.....	47.79

## APPENDIX A.

## QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL FOR SEASON OF 1912.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Brg. Gen. Elliott C. Dill	Gen. Staff	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11
Col. James L. Moriarty	Gen. Staff	
Lt. Col. Blaine Owen	Sub. Dept.	
Lt. Col. John J. Dooley	Ord. Dept.	1907-08-09-10-11
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott	Ord. Dept.	1905-06-07-08-09-10-11
1st Lt. Edson E. Goodrich	Med. Corps	1911
1st Lt. Harry W. Sampson	Med. Corps	
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth	Staff, C. A. C.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11
1st Lt. George A. Field	Staff, C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10-11
Maj. Myron E. Bennett	C. A. C.	1907-08-09-10-11
Com. Sgt. Elmer D. Bennett	N. C. S., C. A. C.	1908-09-10
Elec. Sgt. Perley E. Keyes	N. C. S., C. A. C.	1908-11
Capt. Frank E. Cummings	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. William T. Watts	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Harold A. McMillan	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Niels R. Peterson	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Charles J. Collins	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Harry M. Halloran	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Wilbur W. Widber	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. William W. Wallace	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Henley, Chester P.	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Peterson, Carl C.	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Sudds, Frank S.	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Melville A. Brown	2d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sergt. Arthur F. Raymond	2d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Corp. Walter H. Pierce	2d Co., C. A. C.	1911
2d Lt. Harvey P. Winslow	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Harmon, Stanley B.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Fred L. Snell	3d Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-11
Sergt. Montelle Bradbury	3d Co., C. A. C.	1908-09-10-11
1st Lt. Charles A. Young	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911
2d Lt. Daniel E. Farr	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911
1st Sgt., Fred T. Field	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Q. M. Sgt. Fred L. Edgcomb	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sergt. Willis E. Pearson	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Corp. Emile F. Bonneau	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Corp. Herbert H. Hosmer	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sergt. Charles H. Eveleth	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Frank G. Cleaves	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Charles B. Hosmer	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Cook Arthur C. Cleaves	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Mech. Allan W. Conner	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Boothby, Dana F.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Hart, Fred W.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Howard, Alton W.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Moody, Nathaniel A.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Reil, Alexander W.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Reil, William W.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Edward H. Besse	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10-11
Corp. Robert C. Foster	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10-11
Pvt. Hartwell, Herbert F.	5th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Corp. Reed M. Page	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Arthur J. Sherar	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Caldwell, Henry W.	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. William Smith	6th Co., C. A. C.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11
Lt. Allan D. Dart	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08-09-10-11
1st Sgt. Herbert W. Wilson	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08-10-11
1st Lt. Sumner C. Hill	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Sgt. Alfred Robillard	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Sgt. Nelson Girard	6th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Corp. Charles A. Winslow	6th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Corp. Alfred P. Guay	6th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Mus. John R. Needham	6th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Pvt. Pushard, Harry	6th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sgt. Ralph Bennett	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Fritz, Clayton H.	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Fields, Aaron W.	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Fields, Henry T.	6th Co., C. A. C.	

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN—CONTINUED.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Pvt. Field, George A. Jr.	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Earle A. Reed	8th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sgt. Charles E. Washburn	9th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr.	9th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Q. M. Sgt. Joseph R. Hammond	9th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sgt. William D. Spruce	9th Co., C. A. C.	1911
1st Sgt. Percy C. Evans	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Daniel J. Hennessey	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Fred C. Mather	10th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10-11
Mech. Wallace E. Bradbury	10th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Corp. Harry E. Hamilton	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Leo A. LeBel	10th Co., C. A. C.	1911
1st Lt. James Y. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-08-09-10-11
2d Lt. Joshua H. Goodridge	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10-11
Q. M. Sgt. Carroll W. Chase	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10-11
1st Sgt. Frank J. Buotte	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Sgt. Solomon A. Hermann	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Sgt. Walter E. Frank	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Sgt. Fred W. Hasey	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Corp. Percival A. Bachelder	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Pvt. Gagnon, Joseph	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Pvt. Crague, Walter B.	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Corp. Alfred D. Farley	12th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Pvt. Peterson, Charles H.	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Moses P. Stiles	Staff, 2d Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11
Col. Sgt. William P. Marston	N. C. S., 2d Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11
Sgt. Maj. Frederick D. McAlary	N. C. S., 2d Inf.	1905-06-07-08-10-11
Lt. Irvin E. Thomas	Staff, 2d Inf.	1907-10-11
Lt. Col. Frank B. Cummings	2d Inf.	1909-10-11
Lt. James W. Hanson	Staff, 2d Inf.	1909-10-11
Maj. William E. Southard	2d Inf.	1909-11
Lt. Lucian W. Blanchard	Staff, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Lt. Harold R. Peacock	Staff, 2d Inf.	1911
Capt. Louis O. Haskell	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
1st Lt. Charles E. Hartford	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
2d Lt. Percy M. Gleason	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Frank H. Hunter	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Corp. John L. Getchell	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Corp. Herbert H. Davis	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Art. Edwin F. Dodge	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Brown, Hiram J.	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Clay, Carroll M.	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Hunter, Earl A.	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Kenney, Joseph T.	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Varnum, Archie W.	Co. A, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. David S. Allan	Co. A, 2d Inf.	
Corp. Harry E. Condon	Co. A, 2d Inf.	
Corp. Lewis C. Nutter	Co. A, 2d Inf.	
Pvt. Farbell, Earl N.	Co. A, 2d Inf.	
Pvt. Young, Arthur E.	Co. A, 2d Inf.	
Capt. John A. Hadley	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1908-09-10-11
Lt. Herman W. Hanson	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1908-09-10-11
Sgt. William W. Sanders	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1909-10-11
Sgt. George W. Barrett	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1909-10-11
Corp. Anthony G. Thurston	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Pvt. Cash, Carroll W.	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1910-11
1st Sgt. Robert P. Millett	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. William A. Ruff	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Glover, Jesse	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Glover, Walter L.	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Farrington, Gerald A.	Co. B, 2d Inf.	
Pvt. Barrett, William H.	Co. B, 2d Inf.	
1st Lt. Ozro Roys, Jr.	Co. C, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Corp. Phevel Bartlett	Co. C, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. Samuel Smith	Co. C, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Lyman H. Daughraty	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11
Sgt. Eugene A. Deane	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1909-10-11
Sgt. Alton E. Whitehead	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1909-10-11
Pvt. Smith, Walter C.	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1905-10
Q. M. Sgt. Fred H. Perry	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1909-10
2d Lt. Guy I. Swett	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Richard G. Cole	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1911
Corp. Gerald E. Wing	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1911

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN—CONCLUDED.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Pvt. Aldrich, Elmer L.	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Davis, Llewellyn W.	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1911
2d Lt. Dan F. Christie	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1905-06-07-08-09-10-11
1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1905-08-09-10-11
Capt. Charles H. Norton	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. Orrin P. Dorr	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. Silas C. Crossman	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Corp. Robert E. Weymouth	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Corp. Orrin H. Tyler	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Corp. Harry A. Ayer	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Mus. Charles N. Stanhope	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. Lynden O. Angove	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Oscar R. Thomas	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Grant H. Moore	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Q. M. Sgt. Fred C. Dunning	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Corp. Charles H. Tyler	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Akerley, Frank E.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Burrows, Fred W.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Carleton, George W.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Ellis, Ensign E.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Farrell, William	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Maxfield, Frank E.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Noyes, Sidney E.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Danforth, George	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Carleton, Dana A.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Young, Ralph E.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. York, Percy W.	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
1st Lt. Daniel I. Gould	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1907-08-09-10-11
Capt. William A. McDonald	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1909-11
1st Sgt. George E. Emery	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1909-11
Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1909-11
2d Lt. Ernest M. Sylvester	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Irvin E. Doane	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Norman E. Whitney	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
Corp. Benjamin O. Cutler	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
Corp. Marion E. Jewell	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Nickerson, Charles E.	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Ayer, Roy M.	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
1st Lt. Herman A. Crommett	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1907-08-09-10-11
Capt. William H. Murray	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1909-11
1st Sgt. James E. McMahon	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. Carlton A. Lightbody	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Corp. Frank M. Reynolds	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Corp. George W. Bourque	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Art. George W. Simpson	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Pvt. Cayford, George E.	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Pvt. Lessor, Ralph H.	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Cook Leon B. Butts	Co. K, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Capt. Elson A. Hosford	Co. L, 2d Inf.	1910-11
1st Sgt. Ernest A. Blair	Co. L, 2d Inf.	1910-11
1st Lt. Roland G. Findlay	Co. L, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Frank D. Murphy	Co. L, 2d Inf.	1911
Q. M. Sgt. Jesse B. Lewis	Co. M, 2d Inf.	1909-10-11
1st Lt. Charles W. Svinger	Co. M, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. William W. Winter Jr.	Co. M, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. George R. Meigs	Co. M, 2d Inf.	1911
Pvt. Smith, Jesse L.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	1911
Lt. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble	1st Div. N. R.	1908-09-10-11
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11
B. M. 1st Cl. Harry Christensen	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11
G. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochele	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11
Yeo. 3d Cl. Charles Nelson	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11
Sea. Bragdon, Sumner E.	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11
Sea. Tinkham, Robert S.	1st Div. N. R.	1911
Sea. Parker, Alan B.	1st Div. N. R.	1911
Sea. Nelson, Chris.	1st Div. N. R.	1911
Sea. Moore, Carl C.	1st Div. N. R.	1911
Q. M. 3d Cl. Fred A. Maddox	2d Div. N. R.	1907-08-09-10-11
Ensign Harold S. Davis	2d Div. N. R.	1905-09-10-11
B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner	2d Div. N. R.	1908-09-10-11
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin	2d Div. N. R.	1908-09-10-11
G. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin	2d Div. N. R.	1908-09-10-11
Sea. MacIntosh, Clinton S.	2d Div. N. R.	1910-11

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
1st Lt. William A. Powers.....	1st Co., C. A. C.....	
Mus. Charles A. Berry.....	1st Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Sgt. Horace P. Bond.....	2d Co., C. A. C.....	
Corp. John H. Harrington.....	2d Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Bickmore, Frank A.....	2d Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Bickmore, Herbert A.....	2d Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Wood, Kenneth A.....	2d Co., C. A. C.....	
Corp. Daniel Driscoll.....	6th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Cote, Theodore.....	6th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Wilson, Raymond F.....	6th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Curran, Francis T.....	9th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Hollis, Edward C.....	9th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Lombard, Ralph E.....	9th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Coulliard, John.....	10th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Thorne, Leroy E.....	10th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Bogan, Joseph H.....	Co. A, 2d Inf.....	
Pvt. Chapman, Irwin J.....	Co. A, 2d Inf.....	
Pvt. Morrison, Robert W.....	Co. A, 2d Inf.....	
Pvt. Stevens, George V.....	Co. A, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. Henry J. McKenney.....	Co. C, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. William C. Moulton.....	Co. C, 2d Inf.....	
Pvt. Bibeau, Louis.....	Co. C, 2d Inf.....	
Pvt. Goodrow, David.....	Co. F, 2d Inf.....	
Cook Edward E. Williams.....	Co. G, 2d Inf.....	
Capt. Daniel B. Belcher.....	Co. K, 2d Inf.....	1907-11
Pvt. Cramp, George L.....	Co. K, 2d Inf.....	
Pvt. Fisk, Roy C.....	Co. K, 2d Inf.....	
Pvt. Hodgkins, Ivan E.....	Co. K, 2d Inf.....	
Corp. Hector J. Carpenter.....	Co. L, 2d Inf.....	1911
Corp. Frank E. Baker.....	Co. L, 2d Inf.....	
Corp. Fred H. Owen, Jr.....	Co. M, 2d Inf.....	
Corp. Wallace A. Price.....	Co. M, 2d Inf.....	
Lt. Charles E. Fogg.....	Headquarters N. R.....	1909

## MARKSMEN.

*First Company, C. A. C.*—Lieut. Nathan C. Redlon, Q. M. Sergt. Howard E. Thompson, Sergt. Elmer E. Freeman, Corp. Donald E. Nowell, Corp. William T. Carter, Corp. Warren C. Sears, Cook Washington L. Mosley, Cook Herman Fitch, Mech. Thomas E. Brown, Mech. David K. Wilkinson, Pvt. Adams, Edward P., Pvt. Baker, Luther S., Pvt. Campbell, Clifford, Pvt. Doughty, Malcolm J., Pvt. Gribben, Charles L., Pvt. Hansen, Harry, Pvt. Jensen, Jens P., Pvt. Jensen, Allan L., Pvt. Kent, Melville W., Pvt. Lewis, Albert S., Pvt. Miller, Clarence L., Pvt. Libby, L., Pvt. Owen, John H., Pvt. Place, Edward H., Pvt. Symonds, George, Pvt. Stover, Herman D., Pvt. Ulrickson, Arthur J.

*Second Company, C. A. C.*—Capt. Vernon W. Hall, 1st Lieut. Ralph G. Hayes, Q. M. Sergt. Daniel L. Pierce, Sergt. James H. Ray, Sergt. Arthur H. Lange, Corp. Harold L. Gray, Corp. Nelson F. Mank, Mech. Gerald C. Emery, Mech. Axel T. M. Zemla, Mus. Artemas H. Harmon, Pvt. Best, Joseph W., Pvt. Bose, Jeus C., Pvt. Bradley, George P., Pvt. Boulton, Frank L., Pvt. Cleaves, N. Harry, Pvt. Cloudman, William H., Pvt. Cole, Edgar J., Pvt. Cleaves, William E., Pvt. Daniels, Joseph A., Pvt. Dunn, Perley B., Pvt. Derrah, Floyd M., Pvt. Gossom, Herbert F., Pvt. Gould, Worthington D., Pvt. Grant, Herbert W., Pvt. Griffen, John P., Pvt. Green, John M. Pvt. Hall, John W., Pvt. Jensen, Magems C., Pvt. Johnson, Arthur, Pvt. Johnson, Enos E., Pvt. Keating, Walter L., Pvt. Knight, Wallace L., Pvt. Kuch, Herman F., Pvt. Libby, Walter S., Pvt. McLean, Murdock G., Pvt. Peach, Fred L., Pvt. Phelan, Kenneth C., Pvt. Park, Melvin L., Pvt. Rollinson, Roy J., Pvt. Staples, Hector G., Pvt. Sterling, Paul R., Pvt. Sawyer, Stephen W., Teddy, William H., Pvt. Tibbetts, Ernest L., Pvt. Ward, Harry M., Pvt. Whalen, Edward B., Pvt. Wood, William P., Pvt. Wall, Frederick C.

*Third Company, C. A. C.*—Capt. George C. Wing, Jr., Sergt. Fred Cassens, Mus. Charles A. Shaunnessey, Pvt. Downing, Edward H., Pvt. Draper, William, Pvt. Dyer, Earl C., Pvt. Gowell, Frank D., Pvt. Grant, Edward F., Pvt. Harrison, Albert A., Pvt. Jackson, Lester S., Pvt. Mills, Bertram B., Pvt. Newhall, Richard H., Pvt. Phelps, Percy E., Pvt. Skinner, Ralph B., Pvt. St. Peter, John, Pvt. Taylor, Archibald.

*Fourth Company, C. A. C.*—Capt. Ralph P. Mank, 1st Lieut. Henry W. Owen, Jr., Corp. Edward F. Miller, Corp. Leon Pratt, Corp. John R. Gallagher.

*Fifth Company, C. A. C.*—Sergt. James W. Crawford, Sergt. Charles T. Gilmore, Corp. Clinton T. Loveitt, Mech. Harold L. Shanning, Mech. Clinton T. Swett, Pvt. Farrington, Harold E.

*Sixth Company, C. A. C.*—Corp. Harry C. Hinckle, Corp. Ernest H. English, Cook William H. Day, Mus. Thomas Guay, Mech. Alfred P. Porelle, Mech. Alfred A. Demell, Pvt. Harrison, Harvey, Pvt. Brunell, Philip, Pvt. Letourneau, Joseph, Pvt. Fields, Philip E., Pvt. Belliveau, Joseph, Pvt. Ocamb, Alonzo L., Pvt. Downey, Frank, Pvt. Norton, Raymond L., Pvt. Roy, Arthur W., Pvt. Demers, Joseph, Pvt. Whitten, William, Pvt. Picken, James E., Pvt. Morrill, George W., Pvt. Gillings, Edward, Pvt. Cass, Elmer K., Pvt. Deschenes, Arthur, Pvt. Lavoire, Edward, Pvt. Gray, William N., Pvt. O'Brien, Patrick J.

*Seventh Company, C. A. C.*—2nd Lieut. Charles H. Goodwin, Corp. Adelard Brousseau, Pvt. Albert L. Thompson.

*Ninth Company, C. A. C.*—Corp. Leslie Belcher, Pvt. Campbell, Douglass W., Pvt. Linihan, John F., Pvt. McIntire, Ward S., Pvt. Newton, Fred, Pvt. Ordway, Robert C., Pvt. Powell, John M., Pvt. Tarr, Charles H., Pvt. Winter, Walter J.

*Tenth Company, C. A. C.*—Capt. Ernest W. George, Sergt. Herbert H. Smith, Sergt. Charles S. Erswell, Corp. Frank S. Roberts, Pvt. Alexander, Albert E., Pvt. Coffin, Everett, Pvt. Donnell, Orrin S., Pvt. Grover, Anson R., Pvt. Hutton, Robert G., Pvt. Hartley, Daniel R., Pvt. Keay, Lawrence E., Pvt. Lowery, John J., Pvt. Marston, Everett W., Pvt. Morrill, Warren S.

*Eleventh Company, C. A. C.*—Sergt. Michael J. McDonnell, Corp. Peter J. Duff, Corp. Elbridge L. Allen, Corp. Elmer Farnsworth, Mech. Carroll E. Connor, Mus. Frederick C. Penney, Pvt. Perry, Henry A., Pvt. McDonough, Matthew J., Pvt. Nally, William J., Pvt. Carlson, Thomas E., Pvt. Gallant, Willie, Pvt. Gallant, Philip, Pvt. Devine, Joseph M.

*Twelfth Company, C. A. C.*—Mus. Samuel Landry, Pvt. Adams, Fred O., Pvt. Cresse, Raymond J., Pvt. Cummings, Mellroy E., Jr., Pvt. Doucet, Damase, Pvt. Herrick, Linwood W., Pvt. Young, Frank O.

*Field and Staff, Second Infantry.*—Capt. Frank E. Drake.

*Company A, Second Infantry.*—Q. M. Sergt. Jay H. Scribner, Sergt. Henry E. Marston, Sergt. Herbert L. Emerson, Corp. William D. Turnbull, Corp. Wm. H. Lanpher, Cook Leon L. Moody, Cook, Everett A. Withee, Pvt. Brown, Charles E., Pvt. Butler, Rae E., Pvt. Clay, Frank W., Pvt. Damon, Horace B., Pvt. Dobson, John S., Pvt. Garrity, John R., Pvt. Haines, Leon W., Pvt. Lee, Benjamin F., Pvt. Martin, Archie F., Pvt. Milton, Bernie P., Pvt. Morrill, Wainwright C., Pvt. Moses, Warren H., Pvt. Pushor, John A., Pvt. Pushor, Everett E., Pvt. Peasley, Ernest C., Pvt. Small, Charles G., Pvt. Smith, Rockie L., Pvt. Smith, Mark I., Pvt. Wisber, William J.

*Company B, Second Infantry.*—1st Lieut. Nelson F. Coolidge, Corp. Percy F. Sweetsir, Corp. Ernest L. Weeks, Corp. Adam M. Young, Pvt. Staples, John C., Pvt. Clifford, Laurence A., Pvt. Farnum, Erland S., Pvt. Smith, Charles E., Pvt. Staples, Erlon F., Pvt. Barrett, John F., Pvt. Clifford, Philip A., Pvt. Packard, Claffin S., Pvt. Hoyt, Philip E., Pvt. Barker, William H., Pvt. Holt, George L., Pvt. Marston, Walter L., Pvt. Hoyt, George P., Pvt. Marston, Harry L., Pvt. Lyons, Charles H.

*Company C, Second Infantry.*—1st Sergt. Frank J. Burbank, Corp. Evan G. Hall, Corp. Carroll L. Perkins, Corp. Ira O. Waite, Pvt. Smith, Samuel R., Pvt. Bishop, Frank C., Pvt. White, Ernest, Pvt. Hacker, Albert F., Pvt. Porter, Frank C., Pvt. Piper, Henry.

*Company D, Second Infantry.*—Sergt. Henry G. Fleming, Corp. Robert Schenk, Corp. Frank L. Jewell, Corp. Charles H. Pike, Cook Charles E. Whitney, Mus. Roy A. White, Pvt. Gower, Percy K., Pvt. Gallagher, Charles W., Pvt. Ricker, James G., Pvt. Bean, Maurice P., Pvt. Pike, Hugh P., Pvt. Howe, Alton L., Pvt. Mills, Oneal F., Pvt. Stiles, Elmer E., Pvt. Thompson, Arthur P., Pvt. Twitchell, Harry L., Pvt. Davis, Elmer W., Pvt. Conroy, Dellison C., Pvt. Jackson, Vernie J.

*Company E, Second Infantry.*—Capt. Bertie I. Rice, 1st Lieut. Clarence B. Hight, 2nd Lieut. Clarence E. Greene, 1st Sergt. Earl P. Barnes, Sergt. Bert V. Russell, Sergt. William H. Demo, Corp. Clifford A. Greene, Corp. Earl E. Thibeault, Corp. John A. Donohue, Mus. Henry M. LeClair, Pvt. Roy L. Pray, Pvt. Andrews, William E., Jr., Pvt. Nason, James F., Pvt. Webb, Steward, Pvt. Hussey, Irving I., Pvt. Forsythe, Lewis T., Pvt. Smith, Edwin L., Pvt. Calway, Jimmie, Pvt. Greene, Morris M., Pvt. Haines, Alan E., Pvt. Kelley, Ernest, Laney, George J., Pvt. Carrier, Morris.

*Company F, Second Infantry.*—Corp. William E. Young, Corp. Ralph E. Woodward, Cook George J. Richie, Mus. Park Elliott, Pvt. Young, Herbert D., Pvt. Young, Walter E., Pvt. Cole, Samuel, Pvt. Cochran, Harry W., Pvt. Fowlie, Howard D., Pvt. Laffaly, Clarence E., Pvt. Farris, Forrest M., Pvt. Goodrow, Joseph E., Pvt. Lyshon, Clarence W., Pvt. Lord, Tolman T., Pvt. McSorley, William L., Pvt. Mitchell, Hermon E., Pvt. Pearl, Maurice A., Pvt. Richards, Westley C., Pvt. Rowell, Harry L., Pvt. Rollins, Ora L., Pvt. Ramsted, Arthur P., Pvt. Spaalding, Henry L., Pvt. Wooster, James H., Pvt. Whittier, Harry S., Pvt. Burdick, Howard R., Pvt. Willard, Charles E., Pvt. Bragdon, Frank E.

*Company G, Second Infantry.*—Sergt. James E. Parks, Corp. Walter F. Avery, Corp. Elmer O. George, Corp. Alexander H. Gallant, Cook Ralph L. Whiting, Mus. Peter V. Devoe, Pvt. Pinkham, Hugh H., Pvt. McKusick, George A., Pvt. Felch, Frank R., Pvt. Fish, Arthur F., Pvt. York, Fred S., Pvt. Annia, Carl R., Pvt. McKay, Everett H. J., Pvt. Bowen, Earl M., Pvt. Somers, James G., Pvt. Manley, Algein, Pvt. Howard, Perley B., Pvt. Goody, George W., Pvt. Rowe, Irvin K., Pvt. Inman, Percy E., Pvt. Drew, Stillman M.

*Company H, Second Infantry.*—2nd Lieut. Timothy J. O'Donnell, Q. M. Sergt. Robert W. Rogers, Sergt. William W. Peavey, Sergt. Frank C. Scott, Corp. Harold Dubor, Corp. Merle L. Colby, Corp. Joseph V. Piper, Art. George W. Simpson, Mus. Charles F. Jones, Mus. Arnold L. Oakes, Pvt. Ferland, Tom D., Pvt. Cayford, John C., Pvt. Reynolds, Ray S., Pvt. Proctor, Carl A., Pvt. Gurney, John, Pvt. Lashus, Alton G., Pvt. Emerson, William H., Pvt. Dubor, Carl A., Pvt. Stevens, Elmo B., Pvt. Luce, Alfred R., Pvt. Jacques, Elzer K., Pvt. Prescott, Earle E., Pvt. Butler, George H., Pvt. Blunt, Ralph C., Pvt. Coyne, John A.

*Company I, Second Infantry.*—Capt. Wilford S. Alexander, Q. M. Sergt. George Greene, Sergt. Samuel G. Brown, Corp. Roland D. Fountain, Corp. Ralph W. Corbett, Pvt. Cook, Nelson W., Pvt. Chevrier John P.

*Company K, Second Infantry.*—2nd Lieut. Harold G. Newell, 1st Sergt. William Black, Corp. Almon Pratt, Corp. Holmes Marden, Corp. Herschel W. Paul, Pvt. Day, Orion C., Pvt. Leavitt, Ransom A., Pvt. Lawry, Frank W.

*Company L, Second Infantry.*—2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating, Q. M. Sergt. Harry T. Wilson, Sergt. Vernon D. Mitchell, Sergt. Earl F. Hosford, Sergt. Thomas D. Dobbins, Corp. George H. Seamans, Corp. Nelson J. Hardy, Corp. William H. Cummings, Corp. Harold J. Russell, Art.

Henry G. Willett, Mus. Albert Ross, Pvt. Carpenter, Fred H., Pvt. McGary, George B., Pvt. Astle, Obadiah W., Pvt. White, Idoram, Pvt. Fortier, Edward, Pvt. Clark, William, Pvt. Corey, Harvey, Pvt. Sullivan, Ralph M., Pvt. Clark, Roy L., Pvt. Estabrooke, Homer W., Pvt. Prince, Owen L., Pvt. Owen, Frank, Pvt. Rairdon, Fred, Pvt. Roberts, Benjamin C., Pvt. Coyle, Lawrence L.

*Company M, Second Infantry.*—Capt. Fred B. Perley, Corp. Harold E. Morse, Corp. Harry L. Maguire, Corp. Charles E. Weeks, Cook Ralph Farley, Art. Marshall H. Williams, Pvt. Bragg, Elmer J., Pvt. Brown, Forest J., Pvt. Cox, Elmer E., Pvt. Davis, Elmer A., Pvt. Heath, Harold M., Pvt. Lathe, John H., Pvt. Malloy, Phillip S., Pvt. Morse, Leith E., Pvt. Nisbet, Albert S., Pvt. Trask, Joseph D.

*Headquarters Ship's Company, Naval Reserve.*—Ch. Q. M. Maynard L. Fickett.

*First Division, Naval Reserve.*—G. M. 3d Cl. Harry E. Scalley, Yeo. 1st Cl. Henry O. Finch, Cox. Albert T. Doyle, Sea. Doughty, Andrew A., Sea. Durloo, Melvin W., Sea. Mayberry, Clarence H., Sea. Reidy, John C., Sea. Brackett, Clifton D., Sea. Coffin, Nathaniel T., Sea. Stevens, Harry C.

*Second Division, Naval Reserve.*—Sea. Arey, Ernest L., Sea. Leavitt, Lewis C., Sea. Libby, William S., Sea. Howard, Roland, Sea. McGovern, Dennis J., Sea. Smith, Fred H., Sea. Morrill, Guy L., Sea. Buckley, Harry F., Sea. Greene, Everett F., Sea. Brewster, Samuel, Jr., Sea. Gingas, Jules C., Jensen, Carl.

*Third Division Naval Reserve.*—Ensign Milton W. Weymouth.



## REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS IN DETAIL.

## EXPERTS.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Previous Qualification.
Brig. Gen. Elliott C. Dill	Gen. Staff	1910-11
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott	Ord. Dept.	1910-11
Lt. Col. Blaine Owen	Sub. Dept.	
1st Lieut. Edson E. Goodrich	Med. Corps	1911
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth	Staff, C. A. C.	1910-11
Capt. Vernon W. Hall	2d Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
Capt. Edward H. Besse	5th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11
1st Lieut. Ralph G. Hayes	2d Co., C. A. C.	1911
1st Lieut. George A. Field	Staff, C. A. C.	
1st Lieut. Charles A. Young	3d Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lieut. William A. Powers	1st Co., C. A. C.	
2d Lieut. Harvey P. Winslow	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Harold A. McMillan	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Niels R. Peterson	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. William T. Watts	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Charles J. Collins	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Lieut. Col. Frank B. Cummings	2d Inf.	1910-11
1st Lieut. James W. Hansen	Staff, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Capt. Moses P. Stiles	Staff, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Maj. Walter J. Mayo	2d Inf.	
2d Lieut. Irvin E. Thomas	Staff, 2d Inf.	1911
Capt. John A. Hadley	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Capt. Charles H. Norton	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Capt. William A. McDonald	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1910-11
1st Lieut. Herman W. Hanson	Co. B, 2d Inf.	1910-11
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Sgt. Lyman H. Daughraty	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1910-11
Capt. William H. Murray	Co. H, 2d Inf.	1911
Capt. Fred B. Perley	Co. M, 2d Inf.	1911
1st Lieut. Guy I. Swett	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1911
1st Lieut. Charles W. Savage	Co. M, 2d Inf.	1911
2d Lieut. Dan F. Christie	Co. F, 2d Inf.	1911
2d Lieut. Ernest M. Sylvester	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
2d Lieut. Fred S. Rand	Co. M, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. Alton E. Whitehead	Co. D, 2d Inf.	1911
Sgt. George E. Emery	Co. G, 2d Inf.	1911
1st Lieut. Ozro Roys, Jr.	Co. C, 2d Inf.	
1st Sgt. Robert P. Millett	Co. B, 2d Inf.	
Sgt. Eugene A. Dean	Co. D, 2d Inf.	
Sgt. Oscar R. Thomas	Co. F, 2d Inf.	
Sgt. Irvin E. Doane	Co. G, 2d Inf.	
Sgt. George R. Meigs	Co. M, 2d Inf.	
Sgt. William W. Winter, Jr.	Co. M, 2d Inf.	
Mus. Marion E. Jewell	Co. G, 2d Inf.	
Mus. Charles F. Jones	Co. H, 2d Inf.	
Mus. Elbert E. Hardy	Co. K, 2d Inf.	
Ensign Harold S. Davis	2d Div. N. R.	1910-11
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin	2d Div. N. R.	1910-11
G. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin	2d Div. N. R.	1910-11
Lieut. Charles E. Fogg	Hdqrs. N. R.	

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Previous Qualification.
Capt. Louis O. Haskell.....	Co. A, 2d Inf.....	1911
1st Lieut. Charles E. Hartford.....	Co. A, 2d Inf.....	1911
Capt. Frank E. Cummings.....	1st Co., C. A. C.....	
2d Lieut. Daniel E. Farr.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Sgt. Horace P. Bond.....	2d Co., C. A. C.....	
Sgt. Melville A. Brown.....	2d Co., C. A. C.....	
Sgt. Charles H. Eveleth.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Sgt. Montelle Bradbury.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Q. M. Sgt. Joseph R. Hammond.....	9th Co., C. A. C.....	
Mus. Charles A. Berry.....	1st Co., C. A. C.....	
2d Lieut. Harold R. Peacock.....	Staff, 2d Inf.....	
Lieut. Nelson F. Coolidge.....	Co. B, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. Henry J. McKenney.....	Co. C, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. Samuel Smith.....	Co. C, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. Richard G. Cole.....	Co. D, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. Eugene P. Lowell.....	Co. D, 2d Inf.....	
1st Sgt. Grant H. Moore.....	Co. F, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. Lyndon O. Angove.....	Co. F, 2d Inf.....	
Sgt. Norman E. Whitney.....	Co. G, 2d Inf.....	
Lieut. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble.....	1st Div. N. R.....	
G. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochele.....	1st Div. N. R.....	
Capt. Ralph P. Mank.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Lieut. Henry W. Owen, Jr.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	

## MARKSMEN.

Lieut. Guy F. Stevens.....	Co. D, 2d Inf.....	1910-11
Q. M. Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell.....	Co. G, 2d Inf.....	
Q. M. Sgt. Jesse B. Lewis.....	Co. M, 2d Inf.....	
1st Sgt. Fred T. Field.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Sgt. Willis E. Pearson.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Sgt. James E. Parks.....	Co. G, 2d Inf.....	

## APPENDIX B.

SCORES IN TEAM MATCHES IN STATE COMPETITION.  
ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY MATCH.

## SECOND INFANTRY TEAM.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	500 S. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
Col. Sgt. William P. Marston.....	40	46	45	40	171
Corp. Phlevel Bartlett.....	40	43	49	44	176
Sgt. Alton E. Whitehead.....	46	43	50	47	186
Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	42	35	45	43	175
Lieut. Carl R. Bailey.....	43	44	43	41	171
Lieut. Dan F. Christie.....	41	40	47	44	172
Batt. Sgt. Maj. Charles A. Marston.....	41	31	45	44	161
Sgt. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	40	42	46	44	172
Lieut. Edward F. Keating.....	36	35	47	40	158
Capt. Moses P. Stiles.....	42	46	49	43	170
Totals.....	411	405	466	430	
Team total.....					1712

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS TEAM.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	500 S. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth.....	41	48	48	45	182
Lieut. Sumner C. Hill.....	31	37	48	43	159
Corp. Fred L. Snell.....	40	39	50	46	175
Sgt. Montelle Bradbury.....	37	38	46	42	163
Lieut. Edward H. Besse.....	39	40	44	45	168
Corp. Robert C. Foster.....	41	45	48	45	179
Pvt. Joseph R. Hammond.....	33	40	48	44	165
Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	40	26	42	41	149
Capt. William Smith.....	42	43	46	41	172
Lieut. Allen D. Dart.....	41	41	48	44	174
Totals.....	385	397	468	436	
Team total.....					1686

## COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

## 1st PRIZE, COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY, BANGOR.

	200 S. F.	500 S. F.	600 S. F.	Total
Capt. William A. McDonald.....	37	48	50	135
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	39	47	47	133
2d Lieut. Ernest M. Sylvester.....	41	40	39	120
Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell.....	39	45	46	130
Sgt. Irvin E. Doane.....	41	48	47	136
Team total.....				654

## 2d PRIZE, COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY, NORWAY.

1st Lieut. Guy F. Stevens.....	41	39	40	120
Sgt. Alton E. Whitehead.....	43	43	49	135
Sgt. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	42	46	47	135
Sgt. Henry G. Fleming.....	38	38	37	113
Sgt. Fred H. Perry.....	41	49	38	128
Team total.....				631

## 3d PRIZE, 6th COMPANY, C. A. C., SANFORD.

Capt. William Smith.....	43	47	37	127
Q. M. Sgt. Ralph H. Bennett.....	42	42	48	132
2nd Lieut. Allen D. Dart.....	40	42	48	130
1st Sgt. Herbert W. Wilson.....	36	47	42	125
1st Lieut. Sumner C. Hill.....	41	40	27	108
Team total.....				622

## 2d DIVISION SHIP'S COMPANY, N. R. S. M., PORTLAND.

	200 S. F.	500 S. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin.....	41	47	46	134
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred A. Maddox.....	33	40	31	104
G. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin.....	42	45	32	119
Sea. Clinton S. McIntosh.....	37	43	31	111
B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner.....	40	45	46	131
Team total.....				599

## COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY, DOVER.

2d Lieut. Dan F. Christie.....	45	48	47	140
Corp. Robert E. Weymouth.....	37	39	31	107
Pvt. William R. Carleton.....	38	38	33	109
Pvt. Frank E. Akerly.....	33	41	33	107
1st Lieut. Carl R. Railey.....	45	45	42	132
Team total.....				595

## 8th COMPANY, C. A. C., LEWISTON.

Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	37	43	48	128
Sgt. Patrick Cronin.....	38	40	31	109
2d Lieut. John J. McCarty.....	40	39	38	117
Sgt. Earle A. Reed.....	39	45	46	130
1st Lieut. George E. Avery.....	33	41	35	109
Team total.....				593

## COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY, HOULTON.

2d Lieut. Edward F. Keating.....	40	47	41	128
Sgt. Vernon D. Mitchell.....	34	38	40	112
Sgt. Frank D. Murphy.....	36	39	42	117
Corp. Fred H. Carpenter.....	37	42	36	115
1st Sgt. Ernest A. Blair.....	35	38	39	112
Team total.....				584

## 3d COMPANY, C. A. C., AUBURN.

Sgt. Montelle Bradbury.....	44	45	35	114
Corp. Fred L. Snell.....	46	46	46	138
Q. M. Sgt. Fred L. Edgecomb.....	38	40	34	112
Corp. Herbert H. Hosmer.....	22	43	38	103
Pvt. Alton W. Howard.....	28	44	41	113
Team total.....				580

## 9th COMPANY, C. A. C., LEWISTON.

Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr.....	39	39	32	110
Sgt. William D. Spruce.....	42	39	38	119
Sgt. Percy C. Evans.....	35	41	31	107
Sgt. Joseph R. Hammond.....	41	47	45	133
Pvt. Ralph E. Lombard.....	38	37	32	107
Team total.....				576

## 5th COMPANY, C. A. C., PORTLAND.

Corp. Robert C. Foster.....	43	48	47	138
Sgt. James W. Crawford.....	34	31	25	90
Mech. Harold L. Shanning.....	37	41	34	112
Cook Clinton T. Swett.....	37	38	35	110
1st Lieut. Edward H. Besse.....	39	40	42	121
Team total.....				571

## 1st DIVISION SHIP'S COMPANY, N. R. S. M., PORTLAND.

Sea. Sumner E. Bragdon.....	38	39	29	106
Sea. Robert E. Tinkham.....	36	33	36	105
Sea. Chris Nelson.....	19	37	38	94
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce.....	42	39	35	116
Sea. Allan B. Parker.....	35	38	45	118
Team total.....				539

CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER'S REPORT.

163

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY, PITTSFIELD.

	200 S. F.	500 S. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
2d Lieut. Percy M. Gleason.....	35	46	40	121
1st Lieut. Charles E. Hartford.....	36	41	42	119
Corp. Herbert H. Davis.....	26	39	11	76
Pvt. Earle A. Hunter.....	34	33	40	107
Pvt. Carroll M. Clay.....	37	37	33	107
Team total.....				530

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY, LIVERMORE FALLS.

Corp. Phlevel Bartlett.....	40	44	38	122
1st Lieut. Ozro Roys, Jr.....	41	40	42	123
Sgt. Samuel Smith.....	40	42	35	117
Pvt. Louis Bibeau.....	34	34	16	84
Pvt. Ernest White.....	32	17	28	77
Team total.....				523

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY, RUMFORD.

Sgt. Robert P. Millett.....	38	39	35	112
Pvt. Walter L. Glover.....	32	37	38	107
Sgt. George W. Barrett, Jr.....	38	25	22	85
Sgt. William Ruff.....	34	28	24	86
Capt. John A. Hadley.....	37	45	38	120
Team total.....				510

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY, WATERVILLE.

1st Lieut. Herman A. Crommett.....	36	28	33	97
Corp. Frank M. Reynolds.....	33	37	38	108
1st Sgt. James E. McMahon.....	32	25	33	90
Sgt. Carleton E. Lightbody.....	36	32	39	107
Capt. William H. Murray.....	32	36	28	96
Team total.....				498

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY, FARMINGTON.

Cook Leon H. Butts.....	26	40	33	99
1st Sgt. William Black.....	37	28	33	98
Pvt. Frank W. Lawry.....	30	38	31	99
Capt. Daniel B. Belcher.....	35	29	25	89
Pvt. Ivan E. Hodgkins.....	35	34	33	102
Team total.....				487

10th COMPANY, C. A. C., BRUNSWICK.

Sgt. Fred C. Mather.....	35	36	28	99
Corp. Harry E. Hamilton.....	40	27	19	86
Pvt. Leroy E. Thorne.....	35	29	24	88
Mech. Wallace E. Bradbury.....	35	26	22	88
Corp. Leo A. LeBel.....	33	38	43	114
Team total.....				470

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY, AUGUSTA.

Art. Clarence L. Williams.....	39	33	35	107
Sgt. William W. Winter, Jr.....	36	44	50	130
Corp. Charles E. Weeks.....	27	15	12	54
Capt. Fred B. Perley.....	31	29	6	66
Pvt. Guy I. Smith.....	38	40	34	112
Team total.....				469

2d COMPANY, C. A. C., PORTLAND.

Sgt. Melville A. Brown.....	36	40	27	103
Sgt. Arthur Raymond.....	35	40	35	110
Corp. Walter H. Pierce.....	37	38	17	92
Corp. John H. Harrington.....	27	27	39	93
Mech. Axel T. M. Zemla.....	35	20	15	70
Team total.....				468

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

## 1st COMPANY, C. A. C., PORTLAND.

	200 S. F.	500 S. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
Corp. Wilbur W. Widber.....	33	42	25	100
Pvt. Frank S. Sudds.....	35	12	42	89
Pvt. Arthur J. Ulrickson.....	23	9	17	49
Pvt. Carl C. Peterson.....	33	27	8	68
Capt. Frank E. Cummings.....	39	41	35	115
Team total.....				421

## 7th COMPANY, C. A. C., BIDDEFORD.

1st Lieut. Charles H. Goodwin.....	29	35	24	88
Sgt. Percy S. Delaite.....	26	35	0	61
Corp. William D. Murphy.....	27	19	11	57
Corp. Adeland Brousseau.....	35	27	28	90
Pvt. Albert L. Thompson.....	33	29	29	91
Team total.....				387

## 3d DIVISION SHIP'S COMPANY, N. R. S. M., ROCKLAN.

Ensign Milton W. Weymouth.....	31	17	28	76
Sea. Willard B. Hatch.....	29	15	24	68
Sea. Charles W. Sprague.....	29	30	23	82
Sea. Samuel S. Cohen.....	25	19	26	70
Sea. Albert S. Peterson.....	19	14	13	46
Team total.....				342

## COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY, SKOWHEGAN.

Corp. Clifford A. Greene.....	36	8	18	62
Pvt. Roy S. Pray.....	24	19	19	62
2d Lieut. Clarence E. Greene.....	35	28	5	68
Capt. Bertie I. Rice.....	30	3	6	39
Pvt. William E. Andrews.....	32	30	27	89
Team total.....				320

## COMPANY TYRO TEAM MATCH.

## 1st PRIZE, 6th COMPANY, C. A. C.

	200 S. F.	500 S. F.	Total.
Pvt. George A. Field Jr.....	41	41	82
Pvt. Clayton H. Fritz.....	42	36	78
Pvt. Raymond F. Wilson.....	35	33	68
Pvt. Aaron W. Fields.....	37	38	74
Pvt. Henry T. Fields.....	30	40	70
Team total.....			373

## 2d PRIZE, COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY.

Corp. Harry A. Ayer.....	37	41	78
Pvt. Ralph A. Young.....	37	30	67
Pvt. David Goodrow.....	36	30	66
Pvt. Walter D. Young.....	35	40	75
Pvt. Ensign E. Ellis.....	35	36	71
Team total.....			357

## 3d PRIZE, COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY.

Corp. Charles H. Pike.....	28	39	67
Mus. Roy A. White.....	36	41	77
Pvt. Maurice P. Bean.....	36	22	58
Corp. Robert Schenk.....	35	42	77
Pvt. Don C. Rand.....	32	39	71
Team total.....			350

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY.

	200 S. F.	500 S. F.	Total.
Pvt. Norman E. Whitney.....	17	28	45
Pvt. Frank R. Felch.....	38	32	70
Pvt. Charles E. Nickerson.....	39	36	75
Corp. Benjamin O. Cutler.....	32	36	68
Pvt. Roy M. Avery.....	37	32	72
Team total.....			330

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY

Corp. Frederick H. Owen Jr.....	35	42	77
Sgt. Harold M. Heath.....	22	20	42
Corp. Harold E. Morse.....	33	33	66
Corp. Wallace A. Price.....	33	35	68
Pvt. Elmer J. Bragg.....	39	36	75
Team total.....			328

9th COMPANY, C. A. C.

Pvt. Robert C. Ordway.....	35	37	72
Pvt. Edward C. Hollis.....	38	30	68
Sgt. Richard J. Hayes.....	31	22	53
Pvt. Ward S. McIntire.....	23	38	61
Pvt. Francis T. Curran.....	35	36	71
Team total.....			325

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY.

Corp. Nelson J. Hardy.....	38	46	84
Pvt. Obadiah W. Astle.....	39	37	76
Corp. Frank E. Baker.....	32	19	51
Pvt. Edward Fortier.....	28	19	47
Pvt. Fred H. Carpenter.....	35	31	66
Team total.....			324

3d COMPANY, C. A. C.

1st Lieut. Charles A. Young.....	22	37	59
Pvt. Arthur C. Cleaves.....	36	40	76
Mech. Herbert E. Handy.....	21	31	52
Pvt. Ralph B. Skinner.....	33	31	64
Mech. Allan W. Conner.....	33	39	72
Team total.....			323

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY.

Corp. Almon Pratt.....	32	39	71
Corp. Holmes Marden.....	36	36	72
Pvt. George L. Cramp.....	32	29	61
Pvt. Roy C. Fish.....	13	41	54
Pvt. Ransom A. Leavitt.....	33	20	53
Team total.....			311

2d COMPANY, C. A. C.

Lieut. Harvey P. Winslow.....	40	37	77
Pvt. Charles E. McLean.....	31	41	72
Pvt. Henry A. Bickmore.....	27	30	57
Pvt. Roy J. Rollinson.....	24	7	31
Pvt. Paul . Sterling.....	21	34	55
Team total.....			292

11th COMPANY, C. A. C.

Corp. Peter J. Duff.....	37	25	62
Pvt. Joseph M. Devine.....	33	28	61
Pvt. Henry J. Perry.....	34	31	65
Pvt. Matthew J. McDonough.....	27	17	44
Mech. Carroll E. Connors.....	40	16	56
Team total.....			288

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

## COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY.

	200 S. F.	500 S. F.	Total.
Pvt. Ralph H. Lessor.....	33	30	63
Pvt. Tom D. Ferland.....	30	11	41
Pvt. George W. Simpson.....	14	7	21
Sgt. William W. Peavey.....	37	42	79
Corp. George N. Bourque.....	29	38	67
Team total.....			<u>271</u>

## COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY.

Pvt. Clafin S. Packard.....	24	24	48
Pvt. Charles E. Smith.....	23	11	34
Pvt. Gerald A. Farrington.....	33	34	67
Pvt. George W. Barrett.....	38	37	75
Pvt. Adam M. Young.....	25	9	34
Team total.....			<u>258</u>

## 4th COMPANY, C. A. C.

Corp. Edward F. Miller.....	25	9	34
Corp. John R. Gallagher.....	31	36	67
Pvt. Fred D. Cressey.....	13	9	22
Pvt. George B. Sydeman.....	18	5	23
Pvt. George F. Chandler.....	21	4	25
Team total.....			<u>171</u>

## 3d DIVISION, SHIP'S COMPANY, N. R. S. M.

Sea. Carl W. Perry.....	37	16	53
Sea. Joseph N. Pollard.....	14	6	20
Sea. Charles A. Heckbert.....	6	5	11
Sea. Gleason E. Mann.....	25	2	27
Sea. William C. Ulmer.....	29	19	48
Team total.....			<u>159</u>



FIRST AND SECOND CLASS GUNNERS, COAST ARTILLERY  
CORPS.

## FIRST CLASS GUNNERS.

1st Sgt. William T. Watts	1st Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Q. M. Sgt. Howard E. Thompson	1st Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Sgt. Niels R. Peterson	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Sgt. Harry M. Halloran	1st Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Cpl. William W. Wallace	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Cpl. Edward P. Adams	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Cpl. Carl C. Peterson	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Cook Washington L. Mosley	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Miller, Clarence M.	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Murdock, Howard M.	1st Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Pvt. Symonds, George	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Daniel L. Pierce	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Sgt. Arthur Raymond	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Cpl. Walter H. Pierce	2d Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Cpl. Nelson F. Mank	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Mech. Gerald C. Emery	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Pvt. Dunn, Perley B.	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Pvt. Grant, Herbert W.	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Pvt. Sterling, Paul R.	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Fred L. Edgcomb	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 19, 1911
Sgt. Charles H. Eveleth	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 19, 1911
Sgt. Fred Cassens	3d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 29, 1912
Sgt. Montelle Bradbury	3d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 29, 1912
Cpl. Emile F. Bonneau	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Cpl. Herbert H. Hosmer	3d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 29, 1912
Cpl. Fred L. Snell	3d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 29, 1912
Cpl. Frank G. Cleaves	3d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 29, 1912
Cpl. Charles B. Hosmer	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Cook Arthur C. Cleaves	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Mech. Allan W. Conner	3d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 29, 1912
Mus. Charles A. Shaunesey	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Howard, Alton W.	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Menig, Richard	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Moody, Nathaniel A.	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Phelps, Percy E.	3d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 29, 1912
Sgt. Robert F. Chapman	5th Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Sgt. Charles T. Gilmore	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 6, 1911
Sgt. Walter Gledhill	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 6, 1911
Cpl. Sherman W. Hapgood	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 6, 1911
Cpl. Page, Reed M.	5th Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Pvt. Hartwell, Herbert F.	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 6, 1911
Pvt. Turner, Ethel A.	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 6, 1911
1st Sgt. Herbert W. Wilson	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Sgt. Alfred Robillard	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. Charles A. Winslow	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. Harry C. Hinckle	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Cook William H. Day	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Mech. Alfred P. Porelle	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
1st Sgt. William Siddall	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Sgt. Joseph Lonsdale	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Sgt. Percy S. Delaite	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Sgt. Daniel J. Holland	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Cpl. William D. Murphy	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
1st Sgt. Patrick Cronin	8th Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Q. M. Thomas F. Coughlin	8th Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Sgt. Wallace E. Bragdon	8th Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
1st Sgt. Percy C. Evans	9th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1911
Sgt. Richard J. Hayes	9th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1911
Sgt. Daniel Hennessey	9th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Cpl. Harold S. Wright	9th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Mus. Harold H. Boardway	9th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Lombard, Ralph E.	9th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Tarr, Charles H.	9th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1911
Sgt. Ernest A. Collins	10th Co., C. A. C.	June 4, 1911
Q. M. Sgt. Irvin L. Libby	11th Co., C. A. C.	Sept. 30, 1911
Sgt. Charles J. Lang	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Sgt. Michael J. McDonnell	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Sgt. Frederick W. Colley	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Sgt. Peter J. Duff	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 5, 1912
Cpl. James H. Halloran	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Cpl. Elbridge L. Allen	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Cpl. Thomas E. Carlson	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Mus. Fred E. Goyette	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Mech. Carroll E. Conners	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912

## FIRST CLASS GUNNERS—Concluded.

Pvt. Devine, Joseph M.	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1911
Pvt. Dugan, John	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
1st Sgt. Frank J. Buotte	12th Co., C. A. C.	Mar. 31, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Carroll W. Chase	12th Co., C. A. C.	Mar. 31, 1912
Cpl. John M. McAloney	12th Co., C. A. C.	Mar. 31, 1912
Mech. Alphonzo R. Perrin	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Mech. Harold L. Hodgdon	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Howard, Elmer N.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912

## SECOND CLASS GUNNERS.

Sgt. Maj. (S. G.) Harvey K. Erskine	N. C. S., C. A. C.	Apr. 24, 1912
Sgt. Maj. (S. G.) Arthur S. Elwell	N. C. S., C. A. C.	May 25, 1911
Post Q. M. Sgt. Harrison M. Hubbard	N. C. S., C. A. C.	June 4, 1911
Cpl. William T. Carter	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 25, 1911
Cpl. Warren C. Sears	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Mech. David K. Wilkinson	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 25, 1911
Pvt. Lewis, Harold C.	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Nowell, Donald E.	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 25, 1911
Pvt. Owen, John H.	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 25, 1911
Pvt. Sudds, Frank S.	1st Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
1st Sgt. Horace P. Bond	2d Co., C. A. C.	June 5, 1911
Sgt. James H. Ray	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 25, 1911
Cpl. Harold S. Gray	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Cpl. Herbert A. Bickmore	2d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 23, 1912
Cpl. Kenneth A. Wood	2d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 23, 1912
Mech. Axel T. M. Zemla	2d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 23, 1912
Pvt. Bickmore, Frank A.	2d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 23, 1912
Pvt. Cleaves, N. Harry	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Pvt. Hall, John W.	2d Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Pvt. Keating, Walter L.	2d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 23, 1912
Pvt. Knight, Wallace L.	2d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 23, 1912
Pvt. Wood, William P.	2d Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 23, 1912
Mech. Herbert E. Handy	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Dulac, Rudolph	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Mills, Bertram N.	3d Co., C. A. C.	May 20, 1912
Sgt. Williams, John H.	4th Co., C. A. C.	May 28, 1911
Sgt. Samuel P. Lakin	4th Co., C. A. C.	May 28, 1911
Pvt. Haley, Raymond M.	4th Co., C. A. C.	May 28, 1911
Sgt. William T. Kilborn, Jr.	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 2, 1910
Cpl. Albus R. C. Dyer	5th Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Cpl. Clinton T. Lovett	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 3, 1911
Cook Clinton T. Sweet	5th Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Mech. Louis M. Files	5th Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Pvt. Anderson, Albert E.	5th Co., C. A. C.	June 3, 1911
Pvt. Butler, Charles M.	5th Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Pvt. Woodside, Harold A.	5th Co., C. A. C.	May 6, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Ralph H. Bennett	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 18, 1911
Sgt. Nelson Girard	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Sgt. William Gray	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. Daniel Driscoll	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Cook Ralph P. Wentworth	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Mech. Alfred A. Demell	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Mus. John R. Needham	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Bellevue, Joseph	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Fields, Henry T.	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Gray, William N.	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Letourneau, Joseph	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Pushard, Harry L.	6th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Sgt. Ernest E. Coolbrith	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Cpl. Adelard Brousseau	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Cpl. Walter H. Moulen	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Cpl. James Finn	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Cpl. Joseph Godette	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Pvt. Benson, Ralph S.	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Pvt. Emery, Reuben O.	7th Co., C. A. C.	May 24, 1912
Sgt. Charles P. Coughlin	8th Co., C. A. C.	June 1, 1911
Cpl. Joseph Poulin	8th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. Nelson St. Clair	8th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Mus. Harry Lavoie	8th Co., C. A. C.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. George L. Penney	9th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Hubert H. Smith	10th Co., C. A. C.	June 4, 1911
Mech. Wallace E. Bradbury	10th Co., C. A. C.	June 4, 1911
Cpl. Elmer Farnsworth	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Mech. Ameen K. Thomas	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 5, 1912
Mus. Frederick C. Penney	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912

## SECOND CLASS GUNNERS—Concluded.

Pvt. Jeffords, Robert A.	11th Co., C. A. C.	May 23, 1912
Pvt. King, Russell T.	11th Co., C. A. C.	June 6, 1911
Mus. Wilbur P. Meggison	12th Co., C. A. C.	May 31, 1911
Mus. Samuel Landry	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Anderson, Arthur W.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Mar. 31, 1912
Pvt. Cummings, Mellroy E., Jr.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Dickson, Edmund C.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Hackett, Ralph E.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Laverty, Harold R.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Apr. 18, 1912
Pvt. Peterson, Charles H.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Mar. 31, 1912
Pvt. Pillsbury, Lendoll B.	12th Co., C. A. C.	Mar. 31, 1912

## SPECIAL REPORTS.

## ENCAMPMENT AND MANEUVERS.

ENCAMPMENT, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, FORT WILLIAMS,  
ME., JULY 18-27.

The reports of field service now required by the federal government contain so much detail that it is impracticable to print them in their entirety. Below will be found excerpts from various reports touching on the important details:

*Maj. M. G. Spinks, C. A. C., U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor.*

*Service Practice.*—The firing was conducted by the company officers in an expeditious and intelligent manner. There was no attempt at speed. Practically no assistance was given by instructors or other persons not belonging to company firing. Many errors were made, most of which were promptly realized. It is safe to say that they will not be repeated by the same persons. Safety precautions were carefully observed as regards both the battery and the field of fire. With this accomplished the militia organizations can conduct their practice without assistance, and are, therefore, in a position to realize the maximum benefit. At the next practice, the officers should be given full opportunity to apply their knowledge and ideas without assistance or interference, and should be so informed at once.

*Arms, Uniforms, and Equipment* are satisfactory as to amount, quality and condition.

*Discipline.*—Military courtesy. The desire to deport themselves correctly was quite evident among the enlisted men, but their officers had not given proper instruction. Improvement in this respect was noticeable, the men learning by observation. Formations were prompt. Every officer and enlisted man in camp attended reveille. Observance of taps. Practically all men were asleep in their tents some time before taps, but the ordered inspections were slighted. Absentees from drills. With the exception of a few isolated cases, there were no absentees. Use of liquor in camp. Practically none. Troops not paid till on their way home. Conduct of men off duty. Orderly and well behaved. Falling but without authority. None.

*General Comments.*—The character of the men holding commissions has improved very much since the encampment last year. The performance of duty by the officers, was cheerful, intelligent and most loyal to

me as the representative of the United States. \* \* \* Properly encouraged and directed they will, in my opinion, attain a state of efficiency as high as can be expected of militiamen. Quite a few are fulfilling their military obligations to the exclusion of all recreation and to the prejudice of their business. There is no claim that the officers of the organizations are as efficient as they should be—no one is more alive to their shortcomings than I am—but in my opinion the United States receives more service from these militiamen than is paid for both from federal and state funds. The system of armory instruction followed during the past year should be continued, with some minor changes found necessary. The progress made last year and the results of the service practice was more than I had hoped for or thought possible.

*Col. Frank B. W. Welch.*—That all work in the emplacements and stations be under the entire charge of the officers of the Corps without the assistance of the regular officers as I feel that better permanent results will be obtained if the officers are left to their own resources. That, if possible, dummy armament be installed in the several armories at the earliest possible date and that officers' school of instruction form a part of the regular annual tours of duty.

*Maj. James M. Palmer.*—That the companies be allowed to fire the guns at service practice that they have been drilling on, as the sights, carriages, etc., differ, and the best results cannot be obtained if they are changed.

*Maj. Myron E. Bennett.*—That the officers in charge of the men at the batteries should maintain better discipline in all of the details.

*Capt. William P. Norton, Adjutant.*—I would most respectfully recommend a thorough course be given all officers in the preparation of papers pertaining to company administration during the coming season. One very noticeable feature was the cordial relations between the regular officers and our own.

*Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer.*—In my opinion the efficiency of the Corps, can be increased much more quickly, if required to depend upon its own resources and in this way only, can the skill and efficiency of the different companies be determined. Make it a competition among the different units and the results will be more satisfactory.

*Capt. Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer.*—Corps should as early as possible fill the rated positions of master electricians, electrician sergeants, engineer and master gunner.

*Capt. George C. Wing, Jr., 3rd Co.*—The desire to do the best, and in the way exhibited, has been noticeable on every hand. Spirit is the foundation of organization, and well centered, is sure to bring the best results. It is without question that the C. A. C., N. G. S. M., has a good spirit, and it has been evident that the officers and enlisted men have availed themselves of every opportunity for observation and instruction.

*Capt. William Smith, 6th Co.*—The encampment period should be 14 days.

*Capt. Harry Goodier, 7th Co.*—That when a company is assigned to a particular gun in the battery for drill, that their service record shots be fired from same and no other. That during record shooting all officers other than the Umpire, Inspector-Instructor and Fire Commander be restrained from interfering with the battery commander.

*Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher, 8th Co.*—To my mind the transferring of men of one company to another, is something which should be avoided because the men join the company at home station and it is imposition to transfer them under a new commanding officer and will tend to make it hard to get men to go to camp another year.

*Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr., 9th Co.*—That every one except the regular detailed instructors be kept from interfering with target practice.

*Capt. Ernest W. George, 10th Co.*—I believe the value of the annual encampment would be largely increased if the duration could be increased from 10 to 15 days.

*Capt. Cornelius A. Feury, 11th Co.*—I would suggest that immediate steps be taken by the State authorities to take over the Portland Armory, that it might be equipped with dummy armament. The Portland City building is now completed, and I can conceive no reasonable excuse for using Portland Armory for other than militia work.

*Sanitary Troops.*—Maj. William H. Wilson, M. C., U. S. A., in his inspection of the sanitary troops attached to the Coast Artillery Corps says that the drill and instruction of the detachment is good in the school of the soldier, the school of the squad and the school of the detachment, is very good in the manual of the litter, and good in the manual of the loaded litter, in bearer work without litters, in practical and theoretical first aid and in leadership and efficiency of non-commissioned officers. Very good in making and breaking camp and camp sanitation and good in instruction in prevention of disease and in instruction in infectious and contagious diseases. The uniform and equipment is reported as good and serviceable. The inspecting officer further says that the efficiency of the organization considered as a whole is very good and that the interest taken and zeal shown by both officers and men and their intelligence and efforts to learn their duties are its most encouraging features.

#### *Connecticut Maneuver Campaign, August 10-18.*

The reports in connection with the Connecticut Maneuver Campaign in which the 2nd Infantry participated are too voluminous for publication in full but a resume of the more important features with comments by various officers will give a general idea of the work performed. The field inspection report required by the War Department was made by Capt. H. A. Wiegstein 24th Infantry, U. S. A. In his general comments on the efficiency of the organization as a whole he said:

Considering that in our national forces state troops will have to be called out to assist the regular establishment in meeting the immediate needs of war with a first class power, it is believed the 2nd Maine Infantry should be among our leading state troops in the field forces first organized. As the question is open to an expression of opinion and dependent largely on the standard by which measured, the undersigned would say that he has not yet seen any state troops who can be raised to war strength on present standards and gotten ready for efficient field service in one month's time. That some can be gotten ready who would be of some value is undoubtedly true, and when considered under this assumption it is believed the 2nd Maine Infantry would, if our supply departments can promptly meet the demand upon them from all sources, be ready to take the field in the time specified. \* \* \* The officers \* \* \* are energetic, intelligent and seemingly in the work for reasons other than to display uniforms and insignia of rank. The men as a whole are strong and rugged, enthusiastic in military work and not grumblers, and many of them natural woodsmen and engaged in work which involves some "roughing it". It is learned that in time of war many such men would come into the service so that the rigors of active service would not likely be so much felt by this regiment at first as it would be by many others. As an evidence of this I beg to

cite that the regiment moved out quite early one morning unexpectedly, resulting in at least two companies not getting any breakfast and many of the others having to cut theirs short. The next cooked meal was late that afternoon due to wagons being delayed. Notwithstanding this the men responded promptly to the need and complaints were not nearly what might reasonably be expected under the circumstances. What the ability of the men is in marksmanship is not known to the undersigned, but it was observed that in the combat exercises (engagements with enemy) most of the men looked through the sights while firing and that as a general rule they looked for something to shoot at. There were exceptions but not nearly so numerous as the undersigned has observed in other commands at different times. As to ability to act together under difficulties it is believed the following should be mentioned:—In the engagement west of Zoar's Bridge, 13 Aug. 12, the 2nd Maine Infantry was ordered to come up and join the left of the line. In executing this the regiment had to cross a bog, quite large and heavily overgrown in underbrush, making moving and contact exceptionally difficult. The undersigned being mounted had to find a way around this bog and went to where the regiment was supposed to join the line intending to aid in getting at least a portion of the regiment into the line at the designated place, as it seemed certain the regiment would become confused and broken up in the swamp and some of it possibly being diverted from its proper course. Much to my surprise I found the regiment emerging from the swamp in skirmish formation, in its proper place, and seemingly in the same order as at first directed while still on favorable ground.

Captain Wiegenstein reports that as a whole the observance of military courtesy was very good, that promptness and orderliness were excellent for state troops, that barring a few men sick there were no absentees from the daily work and that the use of spiritous liquor was mostly noticeable through absence of it, that the conduct of the men was excellent, that for state troops the rifles were in excellent condition, that all ordnance equipment was generally in good condition and that in sanitation and messing conditions were excellent. The work of Capt. Albert Greenlaw, Quartermaster, is specially commended.

*Col. Frank M. Hume.*—Although this in a way was the most strenuous tour of duty ever performed by the regiment, I consider it the most instructive. While the men did very little marching the hours were long and the time spent on the march very trying. I heard no complaint among the men who all seemed to enter heartily into every movement. Meals were necessarily far apart but not more so than often obtains while hunting. \* \* \* The team and saddle horses proved to be an excellent lot, but the loads were altogether too heavy for the draft animals. In my opinion no two-horse team is sufficient to handle satisfactorily the heavy escort wagon with a fair load upon it. There should be for a regiment the size of ours at least two more wagons and for an extended maneuver every wagon should have four horses. \* \* \* The train arrangements on going journey were excellent but on return trip we got nothing in the way of accommodations that we did not have to fight for. The cars were dirty, glass broken in some, one car without lights and no move made to ice them. All these things were corrected except the lights in one car, before I allowed any train to pull out. \* \* \* In movements such as we had in this tour it was

plainly demonstrated that a mounted detachment is absolutely necessary, especially when the regiment is operating alone. I would, therefore, if it is not possible to provide for the mounted scout detachment, most earnestly recommend that the regimental and battalion sergeants major and regimental quartermaster sergeant be provided with mounts and also that at least five mounted orderlies be provided with mounts. \* \* \* The manner in which the regiment did every duty required of it was very pleasing, especially making and breaking camp and the condition the camp sites were left in. \* \* \* Capt. Harry A. Wiegstein, 24th U. S. Infantry, was assigned to the regiment as senior umpire. His energy and zeal in our behalf can not be too greatly appreciated. Lieut. Edwin Butcher, U. S. Infantry, junior umpire, again placed myself and the regiment under everlasting obligations. He never seemed to tire in doing for us and thought last of himself. The regiment showed the effect of his previous instruction and without doubt whatever success we made was in a great measure due to him. When all did their duty so well it is well nigh impossible to specify any particular ones but I cannot refrain from mentioning the excellent work performed by Capt. Drake, Adjt., Capt. Greenlaw, Q. M., and Capt. Smith, Com. Their duty was often done under the most discouraging conditions but I failed to hear from them a single word of complaint.

*Maj. George McL. Presson.*—I consider the work of the troops as a whole excellent, although the weather was very hot, marches long and delays in the meals provided for them, although very few were sick or laid up during the trip. I consider this tour of duty the most instructive and beneficial that my battalion has ever participated in since I have been a member of the Guard. There were hardships but they practically amounted to nothing. A man will complain sometimes even if his victuals were handed him on a silver platter yet I feel that there was very little hardship, but in time of peace it seems that there is very little excuse for some of the delay in the commissary and quartermaster departments of the regulars which supplied our troops. Looking at their management, it strikes me that they are very deficient and I suppose the reason is from the fact that they have had very few of such maneuvers to provide for. Where most of their officers are able to cope with small maneuvers and small camps, when they come to handle a division they are entirely lost or at their wits' end to know what to do so they must receive a great deal of benefit from these maneuvers. It appears to me that it is a good deal like a man who makes a great success at a retail business and you give him a wholesale department to run and within twenty-four hours he will be at a loss to know what to do. This seems to me the exact explanation of the failure upon the part of the commissary and quartermaster departments at these maneuvers. \* \* \* The value of militia troops being associated in maneuvers with regulars should not be underestimated. Great good results to militiamen from their contact with regulars and they learn many things from officers would otherwise escape them. I hope that in the future when the opportunity is offered to participate in maneuvers of this kind that our state will be in a position to send the 2nd Regiment.

*Maj. Walter J. Mayo,* recommends that rations for twenty-four hours after detrainment be taken; that four horses per wagon be provided or loads reduced; that all annealed parts of wagons be replaced with wrought iron; that company commanders give instruction in protection of water supply; that companies be entrained so as to prevent the general detraining and shifting in Portland.

*Capt. Albert Greenlaw, Quartermaster,* recommends that company property be loaded in wagons before entrainment; that railroad companies be compelled to furnish better cars; that non-commissioned staff



officers be mounted; that teamsters be detailed from enlisted men; that after next officers' camp officers be instructed in loading wagons. Capt. Greenlaw states in conclusion that he believed the 2d Maine Regiment was the best equipped regiment in the Connecticut Maneuvers.

*Capt. Louis O. Haskell, Co. A.*—The officers and men of Co. A are unanimous in stating that their first experience in a maneuver campaign was enjoyable in spite of the necessary hardships and feel that they derived a great deal of benefit in many ways to fit themselves for better service in the work of the National Guard.

*Capt. John A. Hadley, Co. B.*—I believe this year's maneuver camp to have been the most instructive one the regiment has ever attended and I believe both officers and men learned more at this year's camp about actual war conditions than than they ever knew before in all their experience.

*Capt. Arthur F. Hinds, Co. C.*—The work given us this year was a great deal different than anything taken up before, and considering the conditions under which we worked, and being a volunteer outfit, I think we all did ourselves proud and can be favorable compared with any other regiment in the field. It was a bit discouraging at times for both officers and men, and I found that it was quite a task as a commanding officer to keep the men in good spirits. Under the circumstances perhaps we do not have the right to find fault, but had we been able to have given the men the three meals a day, I think the tour of duty would have been very successful and beneficial. But taking all in all, I think I can safely say that a tour of duty at Augusta, and the same as was held at Pine Camp in 1910, is more beneficial and instructive, and I am sure for the best interest of the National Guard at its home stations, than the kind of duty that we underwent this year.

*Capt. Moses P. Stiles, Co. D.*—I think on the whole the men enjoyed this tour of duty, most of the unpleasantness being occasioned by sore feet, heat prostration and late meals caused by the wagon trains being most always late.

*Capt. Bertie I. Rice, Co. E.*—The maneuvers as a whole were very instructive and beneficial to the officers and men of my command. There was a little lack of system in issuing orders noticed but this would quickly work out in a protracted period of service. The noticeable efficiency of the 2d Maine was very pleasing.

*Capt. Charles H. Norton, Co. F.*—With the exception of one to three men per day who were sick and unfit for work the entire company has been in line of duty during the trip.

*Capt. William A. McDonald, Co. G.*—About all the men learned at the Connecticut Maneuvers was how to load a wagon and only one squad learned that. We received the least instruction of any encampment that I have ever attended.

*Capt. William H. Murray, Co. H.*—I think that the men of my command enjoyed this tour of duty more than former camps but many think it still too much hard work for a National Guard regiment when out for but ten days. \* \* \* The annual tour of duty as conducted at Connecticut is more conducive to raising the efficiency of the National Guard than the annual tour of duty at Augusta.

*Capt. Wilford S. Alexander, Co. I.*—The tour of duty was very satisfactory in every way. After the first two days, or as soon as the men became accustomed to the change of climate, diet and occupation, the marches and routine work were carried out with enthusiasm. The actual service conditions that existed cannot help but give the National Guard exactly the kind of experience needed, in order to make of them good soldiers. It was also a splendid training for the officers, the result of which would be very apparent should the regiment be called upon for active service. The greatest hardship was the distance from which the good water had to be procured, and in this case

it would appear to be a good plan, to adopt the arrangement in vogue in some of the Mass. outfits, of having water carts supply the water first needed by the cooks in the preparation of the meal. The health of the men was excellent, due primarily to the almost perfect sanitary arrangements that obtained. Every man of the company returning in good condition and in the best spirits of any company that ever returned to Eastport from a tour of duty in the field.

*Capt. Daniel B. Belcher, Co. K,* recommends that men be given anti-typhoid vaccination; that khaki uniforms be issued for maneuvers.

*Capt. Elson A. Hosford, Co. L.*—The men of my command received much practical experience in entraining and detraining, making and breaking camp but otherwise the trip was of no benefit to them. \* \* \* The men appeared to be entirely satisfied with the trip and there was no growling or dissatisfaction of any kind. I think I can rely on every man to go into camp next year if it is possible for him to go. The discipline was very good although the appearance of the company suffered on account of so much marching "route step" and lack of close order drill.

*Capt. Fred B. Perley, Co. M,* recommends that wagons be loaded on flat cars instead of knocked-down in baggage cars; that drivers be enlisted men; that absolute authority for laying out camp be given to one officer; that four horses be provided for escort wagons.

*Sanitary Troops.*—The sanitary troops attached to the 2nd Infantry were inspected by Maj. G. M. Van Poole, M. C., U. S. A. Of the efficiency as a whole he says: "This detachment it is believed will be in excellent shape for field duty in a few weeks' time. They are well drilled and disciplined at present and with a little more training would make excellent soldiers." As the most encouraging features of the organization he mentioned the energy shown by the surgeon, Maj. Bradbury, and the eagerness to learn on behalf of the whole detachment. He says that the detachment was very well disciplined and drilled, that the discipline, military courtesy, etc., was excellent throughout the camp, that no members were absent from formation, that there was no drunkenness and that the conduct of the men was all that could be desired. Uniform and equipment is reported to be complete.

## CRUISE OF THE NAVAL RESERVE

---

HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S COMPANY,  
NAVAL RESERVE OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

July 17, 1912.

SIR:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual cruise of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve of the State of Maine:

In accordance with Special Orders, No. 85, issued from the Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1912, 74 men and 6 officers of the Ship's Company reported aboard the U. S. S. Chester anchored in Portland harbor, at 4 p. m., Saturday, July 6th.

The Third Division arrived from Rockland at 11:50 a. m. of the same day, and were met at the Union Station by the First and Second Divisions. The entire Ship's Company then formed column and proceeded along Congress Street to be reviewed at the City Hall by his Excellency, Governor Plaisted and his staff.

Shortly after the review, the Ship's Company proceeded to their armory and immediately embarked on the United States scout cruiser Chester at 4 p. m.

The men were billeted and assigned to stations when they came aboard, and officers and men took up sea routine immediately after getting under weigh.

The Chester weighed anchor at 6:30 o'clock p. m. and after clearing the harbor entrance, steamed at a standard speed of 12 knots on a course 211°, until arriving at the entrance of Boston harbor she steamed on various courses and came to anchor in the upper harbor at 3:40 a. m., Sunday, July 7th.

Hourly during Sunday, July 7th, the Chester expected the arrival of a portion of the Massachusetts Naval Militia but in the latter part of the afternoon word was received by wireless that the U. S. S. Chicago could accommodate the entire Massachusetts contingent and preparations were made to get under weigh.

Anchor was weighed at 7:15 p. m. and the ship stood out of the harbor on various courses until at 7:53 the ship steamed on course 104° for Provincetown, Mass. Dropped anchor in Provincetown at 11:50 p. m., July 7th.

After "Quarters," Monday, July 8th, the Reserve spent the morning at "Fire" and "Collision" drill, each man being assigned and instructed in his special duties in these emergencies. At 1:00 p. m. all the ship's boats, manned by reserves, left the side for a 2-hour drill. By means of signals from the ship, various maneuvers were executed by the boats as a flotilla under oars.

Lieutenant Doble with a boat crew boarded the ship's second cutter and left in the tow of a tug to set up a target 14 miles off shore in preparation for gun-practice.

In the evening, the quartermasters engaged in a searchlight drill till 8:30, after which the entire Ship's Company enjoyed moving pictures on the quarter-deck. At 10 p. m. the Reserve was surprised by a call to fire stations but responded with remarkable promptness.

Immediately after quarters (9:30 a. m.) on the 9th, the Reserve was stationed at their various quarters and instructed in their duties for abandoning the ship. At 9:55 the Reserve quickly and successfully executed the order "Abandon Ship".

At 1:35 p. m. General Quarters summoned all hands to battle stations. The afternoon was then spent in practice with the 3- and 5-inch loading machines, preparatory to target practice on the following days. The men showed great aptitude in learning the essentials of gun practice, and by the time "Secure" was sounded at 5:20, the crews had reduced their intervals of firing to the lowest practicable limit. Lieutenant Doble's division held the record of five consecutive shots in 5 4-5 seconds. Thus the loading machine practice, the object of which was to reduce the concerted action of the gun crew to a science, was wholly successful.

Searchlights and signals again occupied the attention of the quartermasters from 7:30 to 8:30 p. m.

Following quarters on the morning of Wednesday, the 10th, the Ship's Company engaged in an anchor drill, the object of which was to secure an additional anchor some distance off the beam of the ship, in order to hold her in a safe position against the action of a wind or tide. Lieutenant Doble took charge of the lowering of a 700-pound anchor over the ship's side from the forecastle. Ensign Davis with a crew in the ship's first cutter brought a 5-inch line forward from the quarterdeck, and, bending it to the 700-pound anchor, rowed with it to a position 500 yards off the starboard beam of the ship. Here the anchor was let go. A party under Lieutenant Commander Dyer's direction manned the sailing launch, bent a 7-inch hawser to the 4000-pound anchor stationed on the quarterdeck and prepared to tow the same abeam by overhauling the 5-inch line. The drill was discontinued at this point owing to lack of time to complete.

At 2:20 p. m. the ship got under weigh and proceeded out of the harbor for target practice. At 4:28 a 2' x 4' target was dropped over the side. Anchor was dropped at 4:33 and General Quarters (battle stations) sounded at 4:45. Ensign Davis' division manned the forward 5-inch gun (No. 2), Lieutenant Doble's division manned the port and

starboard forward 3-inch guns, and Ensign Weymouth's division manned the port and starboard waist 3-inch guns. Lieutenant Commander Dyer and Lieutenant Fogg controlled the batteries from the bridge, and practice continued till 5:45, at a range of 1700 yards. Records for the shooting are appended herewith marked "A".

At 8 p. m. the starboard battery reassembled at quarters and salvo-firing by searchlight was continued to 8:30. Records for the practice are appended herewith marked "B".

At 9:35 a. m., Thursday, the 11th, the crew again took battle-stations for target practice. Firing was done by the guns singly at first, the high record being attained by Ensign Davis' crew at the 5-inch gun, which made a series of 5 hits in 5 shots. Records for the practice are appended herewith marked "C". Following the individual firing, the battery was fired in salvo. Records for the salvo firing are appended herewith marked "D". Retreat from target practice was sounded at 11:30.

At 1:30 the Reserve was called to the forecastle and instructed in seamanship by the Boatswain.

At 3:22 p. m., target practice was resumed under a speed of 8 knots per hour, the range constantly varying between 500 and 1800 yards. The port battery was exercised during this practice, the guns being fired singly. Ensign Weymouth's crew in this practice attained the best score at 5 hits in 5 shots. This shooting was especially commendable as the ship was under weigh at considerable speed. Firing was concluded at 4:30. Records for this practice are appended herewith marked "E". At 8 p. m., the starboard battery relieved the port battery at the guns and firing was continued by the aid of searchlights. Ensign Davis' crew at the 5-inch gun again attained a perfect score in one string of five shots. At 8:30 the ship stood into Provincetown for anchorage, the quartermasters and signalmen holding semaphore and wig-wag drill till 9 p. m. Records for this practice marked "F".

At 10 a. m., Friday, the 12th, the anchor drill was repeated and brought to a successful conclusion in less time than was originally required for completing half the task. The men had become acquainted with their duties and the object of the drill at the initial trial and demonstrated their intelligence by executing the drill on the second attempt without the loss of a moment's time. At 2 p. m. anchor was weighed and the ship stood out to sea for target practice. Firing was done by the starboard battery in salvo at 2:30. Secured at 3:46. Records for this practice are appended herewith marked "G". Practice was resumed at 7:45, the port battery in action firing salvos. Secured at 8:50. Records for this practice are appended herewith marked "H."

Saturday morning, July 13th, the ship weighed anchor at 9:30 a. m. and steamed at a standard speed of 8 knots, while lifeboat crews representing the three divisions held competitions in life-saving efficiency. The ship's whaleboat and gig were hung as lifeboats in corresponding davits on each side of the ship. Competitions were so arranged that the three crews would each compete twice, once against each of the

other divisions, and use both the whaleboat and the gig. The ship was made to proceed at standard speed, and with two competing crews gathered on the forecastle, a life-buoy was thrown overboard from the bridge and the alarm "Man overboard" was sounded. The crews were then timed from the call "Man overboard" until they had returned with the "man" and were in readiness to be hoisted in the davits. In the first competition, the First Division crew won over the Second Division. In the second competition, the First Division crew won over the Third Division crew. In the third competition, the Third Division won over the Second Division. The quickest time was made in the third competition, the Third Division crew making the rescue in 3 minutes and 35 seconds, and the entire trip in 8 minutes and 11 seconds. Following the life-boat competitions the ship returned to her anchorage in Provincetown harbor at 11:15 a. m.

At 1:15 p. m. a picked cutter crew from each of the three divisions left the ship and drew up, for a race at a starting line seven-eighths of a mile from the ship. The signal for the start was given at 1:48 and the Third Division cutter crossed the finish line at the stern of the ship in 6 minutes and 57 seconds. The First Division cutter crossed the line in 7 minutes, 11 seconds, while the Second Division cutter finished a close third in 7 minutes, 17 seconds.

At 2:30 p. m. all hands of the Reserve except the details on watch, left the side for shore liberty until 9 p. m. The ball team of the regular ship's company was also granted shore liberty to try their mettle with a team composed of Reserves. The Reserves carried off the honors in this contest by a score of 6 to 4.

All hands were prompt in reporting aboard ship at 9 p. m. with one exception. This delinquent unfortunately missed a train from a nearby town, but he was enterprising enough to reach Provincetown by auto and to report aboard ship at 1:30 a. m. by the aid of a shore boat.

At 5 a. m., Sunday, July 14th, the Chester got under weigh for Portland at a standard speed of 12 knots, holding a course 325°, and arriving in the harbor at 3:25 p. m. En route to Portland the quartermasters took deep soundings frequently. Immediately after noon mess the three divisions shifted into blue uniform and prepared their hammocks and gear for debarkation.

The Executive Officer anticipated passing the U. S. S. Chicago in Portland harbor, with Governor Foss of Massachusetts on board, and requested that one of our divisions stand by with arms to render a salute of honor. The Second Division was detailed for this ceremony but to no purpose as the Chicago, owing to fog, had anchored near the Cape Elizabeth lightship.

The Ship's Company Reserve left the ship's side immediately on coming to anchor, requiring but 13 minutes for the transfer from the ship to the ship's boats.

The Third Division left for Rockland during the evening.

During the Cruise, the ship being short handed, the Reserve crew manned the ship's regular running boats at all times, the ship's ash-whip

in regular reliefs and various other regular duties in addition to the numerous drills. The officers stood regular watch and the quartermasters kept their log and note books as completely as if the Reserve were running the ship entirely on their own responsibility.

Lieutenant Commander Dyer received the compliments of the Captain and the Executive Officer for the efficiency and enthusiasm displayed by his men, and sincere regrets were expressed by these officers that the cruise was of such short duration.

The men were industrious, orderly and enthusiastic at all times, displayed a genuine desire to learn. They were just becoming familiar and proficient in their work when the time arrived to leave the ship, and, while required to exert themselves in the performance of arduous duty for long hours daily, the men expressed regret that the cruise was not to continue for another week.

It is therefore earnestly recommended that for future cruises a term of at least two weeks be designated for regular duty aboard ship.

Respectfully,

REUBEN K. DYER,

*Lieutenant Commander, Commanding  
Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, State of Maine.*

To

Brigadier General Elliott C. Dill,  
Adjutant General,  
Augusta, Maine.

NOTE: Reports of target practice omitted in publication.

## GENERAL ORDERS

---

STATE OF MAINE,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 8, 1912.

General Orders, No. 1.

I. The death on this date at Eastport, Maine, of Brigadier General Everard E. Newcomb, retired, is announced to the National Guard and Naval Reserve.

General Newcomb was born at Cambridgeport, Mass., in 1852. His military record was as follows:

*In the Active Militia of Maine.*

Corporal, Sergeant, First Sergeant, Frontier Guards,  
May 1, 1879—March 13, 1884.  
Second Lieutenant, Frontier Guards,  
March 14, 1884—December 14, 1887.  
Captain, Frontier Guards,  
December 15, 1887—April 17, 1889.  
Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, First Brigade,  
April 18, 1889—December 31, 1891.  
Major, First Battalion Heavy Artillery,  
January 1, 1892—January 6, 1897.  
Brigadier General and Inspector General, Staff of the  
Commander-in-Chief,  
January 7, 1897—July 13, 1898.  
Colonel, Second Infantry,  
July 16, 1898—July 15, 1910.  
Brigadier General, Retired List,  
July 16, 1910.

*In the United States Volunteers.*

Major, First Battalion Heavy Artillery, Maine Volunteers,  
July 20, 1898—March 31, 1899.

General Newcomb was an officer of brilliant professional attainments and his services were always at the command of his State or his Country. His warm-hearted sincerity endeared him to every member of the Active Militia during his period of service extending over a quarter-



century. His death will bring personal sorrow to thousands of citizens of Maine who are now or have been members of the State military forces.

II. In respect to the memory of Brigadier General Everard E. Newcomb, retired, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff at all armories of the Active Militia on the day designated for the funeral. The colors of the Second Infantry will be draped and all officers of the regiment will wear the prescribed badge of mourning for thirty days from the date of this order.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 15, 1912.

General Orders, No. 2.

1. The inspection of the organized militia of this State required by section 14 of the act of Congress approved January 21, 1903, as amended by the act of Congress approved May 27, 1908, will be made in accordance with the following schedule which has been approved by the Commanding General, Eastern Division:

DATES FOR UNITED STATES INSPECTIONS, FOR 1912.

Augusta, State Storehouses, Wednesday, March 20.

*Coast Artillery.*

Westbrook, 12th Company, Monday, March 4.  
Sanford, 6th Company, Tuesday, March 5.  
Biddeford, 7th Company, Wednesday, March 6.  
Auburn, 3rd Company, Monday, March 11.  
Lewiston, 8th Company, Tuesday, March 12.  
Lewiston, 9th Company, Thursday, March 14.  
Bath, 4th Company, Friday, March 15.  
Portland, Hdqrs. and 2nd Company, Monday, March 18.  
Portland, 11th Company, Tuesday, March 19.  
Portland, 1st Company, Thursday, March 21.  
Portland, 5th Company, Friday, March 22.  
Portland, Band, Tuesday, March 26.

*Infantry.*

Norway, Company D, Monday, March 11.  
Augusta, Company M, Monday, March 18.  
Eastport, Company I, Monday, March 25.

Houlton, Hdqrs. and Company L, Wednesday, March 27.  
Bangor, Company G and Band, Monday, April 1.  
Skowhegan, Company E, Tuesday, April 2.  
Pittsfield, Company A, Thursday, April 4.  
Rumford, Company B, Monday, April 8.  
Livermore Falls, Company C, Wednesday, April 10.  
Farmington, Company K, Thursday, April 11.  
Dover, Company F, Monday, April 15.  
Waterville, Company H, Tuesday, April 16.

*Sanitary Troops.*

Norway, Hosp. Corps Det., Friday, April 12.

Waterville, Hosp. Corps Det., Monday, April 15.

II. Corps and Regimental Commanders will direct members of the field, staff and non-commissioned staff to report in person at the most convenient point. Corps and Regimental Commanders are authorized to issue necessary orders attaching officers or enlisted men temporarily absent from their home stations to any other organization for muster.

III. Blank forms will be supplied from this office through Corps and Regimental headquarters to all commanding officers. All officers concerned are directed to study carefully the entire form and be prepared to give full, prompt and accurate information on all points covered.

IV. Organizations will be inspected in dress uniform.

The inspection of all property will be made during daylight and will include all uniforms, arms and equipments available for field service or of use in connection therewith or preparatory thereto and which is of the pattern and quality issued to the Regular Army whether the property belongs to the United States or not. During the inspection of property the responsible or other commissioned officer should be present with a sufficient detail of men to handle the same. In order to expedite the work, the property should be previously assorted and neatly arranged for inspection. In connection with this property inspection, attention is especially directed to the following instructions to inspecting officers from the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: "No property not actually inspected will be included in the inspection reports. Memorandum receipts will not be considered." Inspecting officers are under special instructions to give particular attention to the day inspection of rifles and revolvers and to the amount of cleaning material on hand. This cleaning material will be issued to each organization from the State store house without requisition.

As this inspection is made to determine whether the Organized Militia of this State is uniformed, armed and equipped for field service, commanding officers will make certain that they have on hand IN THE ARMORY READY FOR INSPECTION the necessary field service uniforms, arms and equipments for the established enlisted minimum strength which is fifty-eight (58) for a company of Infantry and sixty-

three (63) for a company of Coast Artillery. All officers and non-commissioned officers of the field and staff must present for inspection all articles of field service uniforms, arms and equipment for which they are responsible.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 17, 1912.

General Orders, No. 3.

In accordance with Section 19, The Military Law, the Inspector General will proceed forthwith to make the annual inspection for 1912 of the several organizations of the active Militia, giving not less than ten days' notice to the commanding officer of each organization of the date fixed for the inspection of his command, which notice shall be promptly acknowledged to the Inspector General direct.

*Uniform.*

All organizations will parade for inspection in dress uniform. Enlisted men will not wear the breast cord but the full dress cap band will be worn.

*Military Property.*

All military property must be in the armory on the day of the inspection. All uniform lockers will be systematically and uniformly arranged and will contain only the military property issued. All other military property will be conveniently arranged for this inspection.

All unserviceable property will be separated from the serviceable. Rifles will be thoroughly inspected and all found in an unsatisfactory condition will be reported by number.

*Books and Records.*

A careful inspection of all books, papers, order files and company records will be made and their condition reported. Specific reports will be made upon the condition of the following books and records:

Property Book, Descriptive List, Correspondence Book, Document File, Order Files, retained copy of Monthly Return (Form 47) beginning January, 1912, Roll Book, Company Record Book, Target Record Book and Treasurer's Book.

The following instructions for the preparation of books and records will be observed:

Property book will be kept up to date by entering all invoices and transfers of property since "last return."

Descriptive cards for every enlisted man will be filed and "descriptive list to be complete."

Briefs of all official correspondence since last State inspection to be entered in the correspondence book.

Document file to contain a copy of all official documents numbered to correspond with correspondence book.

General Order file series of 1911 complete, series of 1912 complete to date.

Roll book to contain a record of each drill or other meeting for instruction of the company.

Company record book to contain a record of each business meeting of the company and company orders.

Target record book to contain a complete record of target practice for the season of 1911.

Company treasurer's book to be balanced to date of inspection and bank deposit book showing the amount to the credit of the Company with vouchers for all expenditures.

#### *Hours for Inspection.*

Armories, books and records will be inspected during the day of the date set for the inspection of each command. Companies will be formed for inspection promptly at 8 o'clock p. m., unless otherwise directed by the Inspector General. Attention is invited to Paragraphs 98 and 745, Infantry Drill Regulations, 1911, relative to inspection.

Commanding officers will see that all property, quarters, books and records are ready for inspection on the afternoon of the date set for inspection and will assist in the inspection and verification of military property.

Companies will be inspected as to their efficiency in drill in school of the squad, close and extended order and such company movements as the size of the drill hall will permit; and the efficiency of officers and non-commissioned officers as instructors.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 19, 1912.

General Orders, No. 4.

I. General Orders No. 24, State of Maine, Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, December 30, 1907, are rescinded.

II. The following regulations governing examination of candidates for commission in the active militia are hereby established and published for the information and guidance of the active militia:

1. Examining boards will be convened by order of the Commander-in-Chief and details therefor will be made with the view to thoroughly testing the qualifications of each candidate for the special duties of the office to which he has been promoted, elected or appointed.

2. The senior officer will act as president of the board and the junior officer as recorder.

3. Before proceeding with the examination of any candidate the recorder shall administer to the other members of the board the following oath: "You (naming the members) do swear that you will faithfully and impartially examine and report upon the fitness for commission of the candidate (or candidates) about to be examined. So help you God." The president will then administer the following oath to the recorder: "You (naming him) do swear that you will faithfully and impartially perform the duties devolving upon you both as member and recorder of this board. So help you God."

4. Candidates will be notified in orders from the office of The Adjutant General of the place and time of meeting of the board before which they are directed to appear. Copies of all such orders will be forwarded to the president of the board and no person will be examined save in pursuance to such orders.

5. Any candidate who is unable by reason of sickness or other unavoidable cause to appear for examination at the time and place specified will notify the president of the board in writing, giving the reason for his inability to be present and such notification will be made a part of the proceedings of the board.

6. Every candidate shall be required to state on honor his age, citizenship, whether he has ever failed to pass a previous board and if so when and for what position he was a candidate, whether he has ever been expelled or dishonorably discharged from any military or naval organization of this or any other state or of the United States, and whether he knows of any business or other reason that will prevent his regular attendance and faithful performance of the duties of the office for which he is a candidate.

7. Each candidate must present a certificate as to his physical fitness for the service, such certificate to be signed by a medical officer of the active militia; provided, however, that no certificate will be required from the candidate who is an enlisted man in the active militia.

8. The scope of examination for commission in the several grades of the active militia will be published in general orders from the office of The Adjutant General. Examinations will include both oral and written tests and may include practical demonstration, the proportion of each to be determined by the board, due care being given to see that the subject as prescribed is fully covered.

9. A candidate from civil life will take the examination prescribed for the grade to which he has been elected or appointed with such modifications as the board may direct.

10. When a candidate for original commission in the grade of second lieutenant shows the necessary proficiency, the board will proceed to examine him for the grade of first lieutenant and will report whether or not he is qualified for a commission in that grade and for the period of one year from the date of such examination any candidate reported as qualified shall be eligible to commission in the grade of first lieutenant without further examination, provided that his service be continuous for that period.

11. In reporting upon a candidate for commission consequent on an original appointment or election the board will state whether in its opinion the candidate has demonstrated his "physical, moral, educational and general fitness for the service." In the case of a candidate for promotion or appointment other than first the board will state whether in its opinion the candidate has demonstrated his "physical, moral, professional and general fitness for such promotion or appointment."

12. The report will be signed by every member who concurs in the findings. Should a member not concur he will sign and submit a minority report to be embodied in the record immediately after the majority report. The report will be forwarded to The Adjutant General immediately after the adjournment of the board and all conclusions reached and recommendations made by the board will be regarded as confidential.

13. During oral and practical examinations all members of the board will be present but written examinations may be conducted in the presence of one member of the board.

14. A board of examination has the same power to take evidence, administer oaths, and compel witnesses to attend and testify and produce books and papers and punish their failure to do so, as is possessed by a general court martial.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 30, 1912.

General Orders, No. 5.

The following regulations concerning company funds are published to the Active Militia and all regulations in conflict therewith are hereby rescinded:

1. The financial affairs of each company unit of the active militia shall be managed by a company Council consisting of the commanding

officer (ex officio) and two enlisted men of the company to be elected by the members thereof at a regular meeting. In this connection detachments of the Hospital Corps and the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, or a division thereof, shall be regarded as company units.

2. Not less than once in each quarter of the calendar year the Company Council shall audit the accounts of the company treasurer and certify thereto in the Company Fund Book.

3. The company fund which will consist of the gross amounts of money received from all sources, will be deposited by the treasurer in a reputable banking institution to the credit of the company and no payments shall be made therefrom save on the written order of the Company Council.

4. Every company unit of the active militia shall be required to elect a treasurer, who shall give bond in the sum of \$500 for the faithful performance of his duties. The premium on such bond will be paid from the company fund and the bond will be deposited with The Adjutant General.

5. The treasurer must be elected at a regular meeting of the organization. The result of such election must be entered in the Company Record Book and a certified copy thereof forwarded to The Adjutant General with the treasurer's bond.

6. The treasurer shall be the official custodian of the company fund, shall keep a complete record thereof in the Company Fund Book and shall pay out no money save in accordance with these regulations. All payments will be by check, except that upon recommendation of the Company Council money due on payrolls or other funds authorized to be divided among the members of the company may be paid in cash, but in such case the money will first be deposited to the credit of the company and a check in favor of the company treasurer be drawn to cover the amount of the disbursements to be made.

7. No pro rata distribution of funds received as compensation for armory drills shall be made except in accordance with by-laws approved by The Adjutant General.

8. No general assessment upon individual members of a company, other than as provided in approved by-laws, shall be made unless at least two-thirds of all the members of the company, shall so vote, and provided further that members absent from the command shall be given an opportunity to register their vote by mail.

9. No member of the Company Council shall be eligible to election to the office of treasurer.

10. In case of loss of the company fund or any part thereof, the circumstances will be carefully investigated and reported by the company commander with recommendations as to responsibility, through military channels to The Adjutant General.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 31, 1912.

General Orders, No. 6.

I. The E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company having presented two National Defense Trophies to the State of Maine to be awarded to company units of the Active Militia for excellence in rifle practice during the season ending October 31, 1912, the following conditions approved by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, Washington, are published for the information of all concerned:

CONDITIONS.

The competition is open to all companies, troops, batteries, signal companies or engineer companies of the National Guard or Division of the Naval Militia of the state to which the trophy is presented.

No unit can be considered as a prize winner which has not shot the minimum number of men allowed to the unit by the Division of Militia Affairs of the War Department or the Secretary of the Navy.

The unit qualifying the greatest number of marksmen or better will be awarded the trophy, with the exception that no unit can be given credit for qualifying more than 100%. A report to be made on number qualified and not on figure of merit.

Units shall not be given credit for having qualified 100% of strength unless all names (including those discharged or dropped) appearing on the roll at the quarterly return, September 30th, have qualified; in case no quarterly return is required by the state, all names (including those discharged or dropped) appearing on the roll September 30th.

Qualifications must be made under Special Course "C" or the course approved of by the Division of Militia Affairs.

All qualifications must be made prior to November 1st. In the majority of states the target season closes October 31st. The states that have a target season open after October 31st shall carry over qualifications made after this date and credit them on the records of the following year.

The rule in Special Course "C" which carries over qualifications shall not apply for this trophy. No credit will be given for a qualification as marksman assumed. The minimum score necessary to qualify a man as marksman at the ranges 200, 300 and 500 yards must actually have been shot in the year for which the trophy is claimed.

When two or more organizations qualify all of their men, or 100% of strength, as marksmen or better, then a figure of merit based on such arbitrary valuations as shall obtain at the time shall be employed to determine the winner.

As soon as possible after November 1st the Adjutant General of the state shall forward to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, U. S. A., a



report showing the number of men qualifying in each company, troop, battery, signal company or engineer company of the National Guard or Division of the Naval Militia, together with a roster of the names of the men of the different organizations, as shown on the quarterly return of September 30th, or on the roll of September 30th.

All engraving on the trophy shall be in the same style and wording as the following:

1912  
Troop B  
1st Cavalry, National Guard  
or  
1912  
1st Division  
1st Battalion, Naval Militia

The unit winning the trophy shall be awarded the same before the 10th of January succeeding the winning. The trophy shall be held by it until the first of the following December, when the trophy will be returned to the Adjutant General, to be prepared for the next winner.

That the trophy may be awarded promptly at the time designated, it is necessary that the reports of the firing in each state be at hand not later than the 1st of January. Reports not in by that time will not be considered.

The Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs shall have the right to recall any or all of these trophies if in his opinion the foregoing conditions are not complied with.

II. The company of the National Guard or the division of the Naval Reserve qualifying the greatest number of marksmen or better during the target season ending October 31, 1912, under the conditions set forth in Paragraph I will be awarded the Trophy for First Honors. The Trophy for Second Honors will be awarded to the second unit.

III. The following tabulation of the figure of merit is taken from the annual report of small arms firing of the troops of the National Guard of the State of Maine for the year 1911, under Special Course "C", as reported to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, under date of January 30, 1912:

<i>Organization.</i>	1911	1910
General Staff .....	25.00	25.00
Ordnance Department .....	200.00	200.00
Subsistence Department .....	0.0	0.0
 <i>Coast Artillery Corps.</i>		
Headquarters .....	95.83	100.00
*1st Company .....	29.41	32.00
*2nd Company .....	51.56	58.02
3rd Company .....	89.24	27.50
4th Company .....	54.84	48.53

*5th Company .....	52.36.....	90.77
6th Company .....	115.31.....	81.09
7th Company .....	0.0 .....	11.37
8th Company .....	65.34.....	49.80
9th Company .....	37.23.....	56.77
10th Company .....	87.00.....	77.88
*11th Company .....	38.24.....	69.08
12th Company .....	129.48.....	134.48

\*Range closed by injunction before close of season.

*Second Infantry.*

Headquarters .....	158.70.....	54.35
**Company A .....	118.17.....	**
Company B .....	97.26.....	113.61
Company C .....	64.81.....	55.83
Company D .....	159.57.....	145.28
Company E .....	65.28.....	50.41
Company F .....	139.65.....	81.07
Company G .....	48.72.....	51.56
Company H .....	83.88.....	78.24
Company I .....	70.92.....	76.27
Company K .....	38.73.....	31.07
Company L .....	115.50.....	93.66
Company M .....	100.00.....	52.27

\*\*New company mustered spring, 1911.

*Figure of Merit.*

Coast Artillery Corps .....	64.90.....	62.77
Second Infantry .....	94.49.....	74.69
State (National Guard only) ....	79.68.....	68.60

IV. The necessity for proper care of rifles in the hands of troops is set forth in the following memorandum from the Chief Ordnance Officer:

OFFICE OF CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER,

BRUNSWICK, December 4, 1911.

In his annual report, the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, Washington, makes the following statement:

"It is a matter of regret to note that many inspecting officers mention the poor condition of the rifles carried by the Infantry. \* \* \* In many cases this appears to be due to the fact that men are not properly instructed in the care of the rifle."

Company commanders should give careful attention to the cleaning and care of the arms issued to their commands, as prescribed on pages 37 and 38, Description and Rules for the Management of the United States Magazine Rifle. If, upon a sudden call for service, the small arms were found to be in an unserviceable condition, the organization

would incur the risk of being left behind as unprepared. Every precaution should be taken to see that all small arms are kept in proper condition.

JOHN J. DOOLEY,

Lieutenant Colonel, Chief Ordnance Officer.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 1, 1912.

General Orders, No. 7.

Until further orders, the examination of candidates for commission in the infantry arm of the National Guard will be conducted in accordance with the following requirements:

INFANTRY.

*Second Lieutenant.*

1. Infantry Drill Regulations, Definitions, paragraphs 1 to 257, inclusive, 584 to 594, inclusive, and 604 to 622, inclusive.
2. The Military Law, State of Maine, 1909, as amended.
3. Manual of Guard Duty, paragraphs 49 to 290, inclusive, and 425 to 440, inclusive.
4. Provisional Small Arms Firing Manual (1909), such portions and such orders and circulars as govern the conduct of practice under Special Course "C."
5. Administration, Practical, preparation of company papers, returns and reports.
  - (a) United States papers, Morning Report, Sick Report, Guard Report and Ration Return.
  - (b) State papers, Transfer of Property, Monthly Returns, Enlistments and Discharges.
  - (c) Military Correspondence, as per Army Regulations, paragraphs 786 to 803, inclusive.

(Forms can be obtained upon application to The Adjutant General direct.)

*First Lieutenant.*

The same as for Second Lieutenant, with the following additions:

1. Infantry Drill Regulations, paragraphs 258 to 326, inclusive, and 661 to 707, inclusive.

*Captain.*

The same as for Second Lieutenant except

1. Infantry Drill Regulations. In this subject, the entire book.

*Major.*

1. Infantry Drill Regulations, paragraph 258 to end of book.
2. The Military Law, State of Maine, 1909, as amended.
3. Field Service Regulations.

*Staff Officers.*

To be examined only in The Military Law, State of Maine, Field Service Regulations and the authorized manuals for their departments and Drill Regulations covering the duties of their respective positions, provided further, that no officer holding a commission in the Infantry will be required to take an examination for the grade which he may hold at the time of such staff appointment.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 2, 1912.

General Orders, No. 8.

- I. The following is published for the information of the Active Militia:

STATE OF MAINE,

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER.

FEBRUARY, 2, 1912.

It becomes my painful duty to announce to the people of Maine the death of former Governor Frederick Robie at his home in Gorham, Maine, on this day. Funeral services will be held at Gorham, on Monday, February 5, 1912, at 2.30 p. m.

Governor Robie was born in Gorham, Maine, August 12, 1822, the descendent of distinguished New England pioneer families. He was educated in the public schools of Gorham, preparing for college at Gorham Academy and was graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1841, later receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, in 1844. He was engaged in the practice of his profession in biddeford and Waldoboro from 1844 to 1858 when he returned to Gorham. He was a member of the Executive Council at the commencement of the War for the Suppression of the Rebellion and on

June 1, 1861, was commissioned as Paymaster of United States Volunteers. He served for two years with the Army of the Potomac, was later stationed at Boston as Chief Paymaster of the Department of New England and in 1864 was transferred to the Department of the Gulf at New Orleans. Originally commissioned with the rank of Major, he was at the close of the war breveted Lieutenant Colonel. On his return to Maine he re-entered public service, being a member of the State Senate in 1866 and 1867. For nine years he represented Gorham in the House of Representatives, being twice elected Speaker. He was a member of the Executive Council in 1880, 1881 and 1882 and served the State as Governor and Commander-in-Chief from 1883 to 1887. He was for over twenty years President of the Board of Trustees of the Maine Insane Hospital, maintaining an active interest in public affairs until his resignation from the Board in January, 1911. Few men in the history of Maine have served their State for so long a period as Frederick Robie and none with greater fidelity to the public weal.

As a mark of respect to his memory, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff on all public buildings, including armories of the active militia, until sunset on day of the funeral.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber at Augusta, this second day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirty-sixth.

FREDERICK W. PLAISTED,  
Governor.

By the Governor:

CYRUS W. DAVIS,  
Secretary of State.

II. As a mark of respect to the memory of former Governor and Commander-in-Chief Frederick Robie, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff on all armories of the Active Militia until retreat on Monday, February 5, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, February 29, 1912.

General Orders, No. 9.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officer of the National Guard of the State of Maine is hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against his name, to take effect March 1, 1912:

Charles Collins of Portland, with rank of Brigadier General.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Portland Cadets,  
September 9, 1889—March 18, 1890.  
Second Lieutenant, Company B,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
March 19, 1890—May 4, 1891.  
First Lieutenant, Company B,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
May 5, 1891—April 30, 1896.  
Major, First Regiment of Infantry,  
May 1, 1896—August 15, 1900.  
Lieutenant Colonel,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
August 16, 1900—August 4, 1907.  
Colonel, First Regiment of Infantry,  
August 5, 1907—December 31, 1909.  
Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps,  
January 1, 1910—February 29, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 15, 1912.

General Orders, No. 10.

I. Paragraph I, General Orders No. 10, this office, series of 1911, is hereby rescinded.

II. Under Paragraph 278, Drill Regulations for the Coast Artillery, 1909, and instructions from the War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, dated January 22, 1912, No. 1854828 as announced in General Orders No. 2 Headquarters Artillery District of Portland, February 7, 1912, the assignment of companies of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard of the State of Maine, to batteries at Fort Williams, Maine, for drill and target practice will be as follows:

- 1st Company to Battery Blair, 12 inch rifles.
- 2nd Company to Battery Blair, 12 inch rifles.
- 3rd Company to Battery Sullivan, 10 inch rifles.
- 4th Company to Battery Garesche, 6 inch rifles.
- 5th Company to Battery Sullivan, 10 inch rifles.
- 6th Company to Battery DeHart, 10 inch rifles.
- 7th Company to Battery DeHart, 10 inch rifles.
- 8th Company to Battery Blair, 12 inch rifles.
- 9th Company to Battery Blair, 12 inch rifles.

10th Company to Battery DeHart, 10 inch rifles.  
 11th Company to Battery Garesche, 6 inch rifles.  
 12th Company to Battery Sullivan, 10 inch rifles.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 16, 1912.

General Orders, No. 11.

I. The following is published for the information of the Active Militia:

STATE OF MAINE.

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER.

March 16, 1912.

It is my painful duty to announce to the people of Maine the death of former Governor John Fremont Hill in Boston, Mass., on this day. Funeral services will be held at Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, March 19, 1912, at 2:45 p. m.

Governor Hill was born in Eliot, Maine, October 29, 1855, his ancestors having been among the early settlers in that part of what is now known as York County. He attended the public schools in Eliot and later studied at the Eliot and South Berwick Academies. He entered the Maine Medical School at Brunswick in 1874, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1877. He supplemented his work in the Medical School with a post graduate course at Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., and in the latter part of 1877 began the practice of his profession at Boothbay Harbor, Maine. He remained there for a year and was then in practice in Augusta for a short time, but in 1879 gave up the physician's profession to become associated in the publishing business in Augusta. His rise in the business world was both rapid and substantial and as new fields of development opened his interests became widely diversified. His public service began in 1889 when he entered the Legislature as a representative from the city of Augusta. He was re-elected to the House and in August, 1892, was nominated by acclamation for the Senate, serving for the biennial periods of 1893-94 and 1895-96. In 1899 he entered the Executive Council, serving for two years. In 1900 he was elected Governor of Maine and in 1902 was re-elected. He brought to the office of Chief Executive splendid business ability and an intimate knowledge of State affairs gained through long service in the Legislature and Executive Council. Being a firm believer in the future of his native State, he gave his best effort as Governor to advance its interests and his administration bore the impress of a clear-headed man of broad affairs. A

man of the highest ideals, of strictest integrity and beloved of his fellow citizens, his death will bring keen personal sorrow to all the people of the State of Maine.

As a mark of respect to his memory, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff on all public buildings, including armories of the Active Militia, until sunset on the day of the funeral.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber at Augusta, this sixteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirty-sixth.

FREDERICK W. PLAISTED,  
Governor.

By the Governor:

CYRUS W. DAVIS,  
Secretary of State.

II. As a mark of respect to the memory of former Governor and Commander-in-Chief John Fremont Hill, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff on all armories of the Active Militia until retreat on Tuesday, March 19, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, April 10, 1912.

General Orders, No. 12.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officer of the National Guard of the State of Maine is hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against his name:

Charles L. Cragin of Portland, with rank of Major.

Service: First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
January 5, 1905—June 3, 1906.  
Captain and Assistant Surgeon,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
June 4, 1906—July 20, 1909.  
Captain, Medical Corps,  
July 21, 1909—May 1, 1911.



Major, Medical Corps,  
May 2, 1911—April 9, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, April 15, 1912.

General Orders, No. 13.

I. The small-arms qualification season for out-door range practice will open Patriots' Day, April 19, 1912, and close October 31, 1912.

II. Qualification with rifle and pistol will be conducted under Special Course "C" (Provisional Small-Arms Firing Manual, 1909) as amended by Circular No. 3, War Department, Office of the Chief of Staff, Division of Militia Affairs, Washington, March 6, 1912, which provides as follows:

SPECIAL COURSE C.

Paragraph 156. *When Used.*—This course is prescribed for the Organized Militia of the United States, as far as conditions permit, and will be preceded by so much of the preliminary instruction, drills, and gallery practice given in Part II as may be prescribed by the State authorities, some form of which, including gallery practice, is requisite before the soldier can be given outdoor range practice. Proficiency in estimating distances will not be requisite for qualification. If facilities are available and the allowance of ammunition permits, such field practice of the nature of that prescribed in Part IV herein as the State authorities may prescribe may be held and a proficiency test adopted.

Paragraphs 157 and 158 are amended as follows:

(a) Wherever the words to the effect that "the best scores not necessarily consecutive" occur, to read "*best two consecutive scores of five shots each.*"

(b) Fourth class men "*are all who have fired the marksman's course and failed to qualify as third class or better.*"

Paragraph 165. *Figure of Merit.*—In each State there will be a company and regimental figure of merit to be calculated by the methods laid down herein. A proficiency test similar to that prescribed for the Regular Army in paragraphs 351 to 355, inclusive, herein, may be devised by the State authorities and applied by the inspector of small-arms practice of such State, or by officers specially designated by the State authorities.

## COMPANY FIGURE OF MERIT.

*Special Course "C."*

The figure of merit will be computed by multiplying—

(a) The number of expert riflemen by .....	120
(b) The number of sharpshooters by .....	110
(c) The number of marksmen by .....	100
(d) The number of first-class men by .....	60
(e) The number of second-class men by .....	40
(f) The number of third-class men by .....	20
(g) The number of fourth-class men by .....	0

and dividing the sum of the products thus obtained by the total number in the seven classes provided the total firing is over 61, and by 61 provided the total firing is 61 or less. Officers and enlisted men shall be included, but no company report shall include officers in excess of those authorized by the Militia regulations.

Officers and enlisted men who have not fired on the range, or have not shot at least once through the marksman's course, will not be included in the reports or in the computation of the figure of merit.

## REGIMENTAL FIGURE OF MERIT.

The figure of merit of a regiment shall be obtained by taking the total number in the different classes for the entire regiment, multiplied by the proper multiplier, and divided by the authorized minimum strength of officers and men [exclusive of chaplain and band], where the number firing is below the minimum strength, and by the actual number firing where the total is in excess of the minimum strength. Officers in excess of those authorized for a regiment will not be included in this report. The minimum strength for a regiment shall be taken from paragraph 236, Militia Regulations, and shall not include chaplains, medical officers, bands, or Hospital Corps men, who are excluded from the regimental figure of merit.

III. Except as modified by the provisions of this order, practice will be governed by the regulations published in G. O. No. 13, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, March 19, 1910.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, April 27, 1912.

General Orders, No. 14.

Until further orders, the examination of candidates for promotion and appointment to commissioned grades in the Coast Artillery Corps

of the National Guard will be conducted in accordance with the following requirements:

### COAST ARTILLERY.

#### TO THE GRADE OF SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. *Infantry Drill Regulations.*
  - Definitions.
  - Paragraphs 1 to 257, inclusive.
  - Paragraphs 661 to 667, inclusive.
  - Paragraphs 708 to 734, inclusive.
2. *The Military Law, State of Maine*, as amended.
3. *Provisional Small Arms Firing Regulations, 1909.*
  - Such portions and such orders in connection therewith as govern the conduct of Special Course "C" and the Gallery Practice Test, page 52.
4. *Administration*, practical.
  - a. United States papers.
    - Morning Report.
    - Sick Report.
    - Ration Returns.
    - Field Returns.
  - b. State papers.
    - Accountability for and transfer of property.
    - Monthly Returns.
    - Enlistments, re-enlistments and discharges.
  - c. Military Correspondence.
    - Paragraphs 786 to 805, inclusive, Army Regulations.
5. *Coast Artillery Subjects.*
  - The Basic Course prescribed in General Orders 166, War Department, 1911.

#### TO THE GRADE OF FIRST LIEUTENANT.

The same as that prescribed for second lieutenant except subject 5 which shall be,

5. *Coast Artillery Subjects.*
  - The Basic Course, the Emplacement Officer's Course, and the Range and Communication Officer's Course, prescribed in General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911.

#### TO THE GRADE OF CAPTAIN.

The same as that prescribed for second lieutenant except subject 1 and 5 which shall be,

1. *Infantry Drill Regulations.*
  - Definitions.
  - Paragraphs 1 to 326, inclusive.

Paragraphs 661 to 677, inclusive.

Paragraph 708 to 734, inclusive.

5. *Coast Artillery Subjects.*

The Basic Course, the Emplacement Officer's Course, the Range and Communication Officer's Course, the Battery Commander's Course, prescribed in General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911.

TO THE GRADE OF FIELD OFFICER.

1. *Infantry Drill Regulations.*

Paragraphs 258 to include the end of the book.

2. *The Military Law, State of Maine, as amended.*

3. *Field Service Regulations.*

4. *Coast Artillery Subjects.*

The entire officers course prescribed in General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911.

FOR APPOINTMENT AS STAFF OFFICER.

1. *The Military Law, State of Maine, as amended.*

2. *Field Service Regulations.*

Such portions as pertain to the duties of their positions.

3. *Infantry Drill Regulations.*

Such portions as pertain to the duties of their positions.

4. *Coast Artillery Subjects.*

The Basic Course, the Range and Communication Officer's Course, the Searchlight Course, prescribed in General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911.

An officer holding a commission in the Coast Artillery Corps will not be required to take an examination for appointment to a staff position of the same grade.

Officers holding certificates of proficiency in any of the courses prescribed in General Orders 166, War Department, 1911, will be exempt from examination in the subjects covered by their certificates.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 15, 1912.

General Orders, No. 15.

I. Organizations of the National Guard and Naval Reserve of the State of Maine will do their utmost to assist Veteran organizations in the observance of Memorial Day. To this end commanding officers will place their commands at the disposal of local representatives of the Grand Army of the Republic on Thursday, May 30, 1912.

II. In accordance with Paragraph 444 of the Regulations for the United States Army, on all armories and stations of the National Guard the national flag will be displayed at half-staff from sunrise till mid-day on Memorial Day. At noon the flag will be hoisted to the top of the staff and will remain there till sunset. Organizations of the Naval Reserve will render the honors prescribed by the Regulations for the Government of the Navy of the United States.

III. For the purpose of supplying enlisted men of the National Guard of this State with serviceable shoes for this summer's field service, arrangements have been made with the firms of Joseph M. Herman & Co., Boston, Mass., G. H. Bass & Co., Wilton, Me., and the Foss, Packard & Co., Auburn, Me.

The Herman Company offer the regulation army marching shoe, the garrison shoe and a combination shoe; the Bass Company offer styles similar to those supplied last year; the Foss, Packard Company offer a shoe made in accordance with the suggestions of Major Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps, which closely approximates the model recently approved by medical officers of the Army. Prices will be furnished commanding officers by the several firms upon application, together with detailed information regarding terms, method of measurement, etc. All firms will furnish sample shoes upon request. Commanding officers will deal directly with the firm selected and not through The Adjutant General's Office. The basis of payment will be as follows: \$1.00 per pair will be paid by the State to the contracting shoe company direct and the commanding officer will transmit the balance to the contracting shoe company direct, upon receipt of State pay for field service, deducting the amount due from the pay of each enlisted man supplied with shoes under this arrangement. Commanding officers will notify this office of the number of shoes supplied under this order for the enlisted men of their commands but the allowance of \$1.00 per pair to be made by the State will not exceed the number of men actually present for duty for the tour of field service. The entire cost of any shoes in addition thereto must be met from company or other funds. Commissioned officers may purchase shoes on their own account at the prices herein quoted but no allowance will be made by the State therefor. The shoes purchased for enlisted men under this arrangement will become the individual property of the men at the conclusion of the tour of field service.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 18, 1912.

General Orders, No. 16.

I. The following organizations of the National Guard are designated to take part in Joint Coast Defence Exercises at Fort Williams in the Artillery District of Portland, July 18th-27th, inclusive, 1912:

Headquarters, band and twelve companies, Coast Artillery Corps, with attached post-noncommissioned staff officers.

Officers of the Medical Corps and Hospital Corps Detachment assigned to Coast Artillery Corps.

The Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Corps, will issue necessary orders to carry this into effect.

II. The following organizations of the National Guard are designated to take part in the Joint Maneuvers in the vicinity of New York, August 10th-18th, inclusive, 1912.

2nd Regiment Infantry (excepting band).

Officers of the Medical Corps and Hospital Corps Detachment assigned to 2nd Infantry.

The Commanding Officer, Second Infantry, will issue necessary orders to carry this into effect.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, June 8, 1912.

General Orders, No. 17.

For the purpose of filling one vacancy in the grade of first lieutenant in the Medical Corps, a board is appointed to meet at the DeWitt House, Lewiston, at 9:00 a. m. on Monday, June 17, 1912, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

*Detail for the Board.*

Brig. Gen'l James B. O'Neill, Retired,  
Lieut. Col. Edwin M. Fuller, Medical Corps (Ret.) Chief Surgeon,  
Maj. Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps.

Under the provisions of Section 54, The Military Law, as amended, "any licensed practitioner of medicine and surgery in this State and who is physically sound shall be permitted to appear for examination."

The board will recommend for commission the candidate whom they deem best qualified.

Captain Clarence F. Kendall, Medical Corps, will report at this time to the board herein detailed for examination for promotion to the grade of major. The examination will be conducted in accordance with the general provisions of The Military Law and Regulations governing boards of examination and the report will be forwarded to this office immediately after the conclusion of the examination.

Pay at State rates, transportation, subsistence and necessary traveling expenses will be allowed members of the board; transportation and subsistence will be allowed officers of the Medical Reserve Corps, application for transportation requests to be made direct to this office; subsistence will be furnished to civilian candidates. The president of the board will approve and forward to this office for payment bill for quarters and subsistence at the De Witt House.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, June 22, 1912.

General Orders, No. 18.

I. The following is published for the information of the Active Militia:

STATE OF MAINE.

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER.

June 22, 1912.

With profound sorrow I announce to the people of Maine the death of former Governor Henry Bradstreet Cleaves in Portland, Maine, on this day. Funeral services will be held at Portland, on Tuesday, June 25th, 1912.

Governor Cleaves was born in Bridgton, Maine, February 6, 1840, the son of Thomas and Sophia (Bradstreet) Cleaves, the Cleaves and Bradstreet families having been among the early settlers in the town of Bridgton. He was educated in the public schools of Bridgton and was later a student at the Lewiston Falls and Bridgton Academies. He entered the Union Army in 1861, enlisting at the age of 22 as a private in Company B, 23rd Maine Infantry, rendering faithful service, throughout the period of his enlistment, attaining the grade of orderly sergeant in his company. Upon the muster-out of the 23rd Regiment, Sergeant Cleaves immediately re-enlisted for three years in the 30th Maine Infantry, a veteran organization then being recruited by General Francis Fessenden. He was appointed first lieutenant of Company F and recommenced his service in the Department of the Gulf. He bore his

part in the various engagements under General Banks on the Red River expedition and with General Fessenden at Mansfield, Pleasant Hill and Cane Crossing. At the close of the Louisiana campaign the regiment was transferred to Virginia and the remainder of Lieutenant Cleaves service was in the Army of the Potomac and under General Sheridan in the valley of the Shenandoah. He was mustered out at the close of the war and had the honor of being offered a commission in the regular army by Secretary of War Stanton. This he declined and returning to Bridgton began the study of law. He was admitted to the bar in September, 1868, and entered into partnership in the city of Portland with his brother, Judge Nathan Cleaves. In 1876 he was elected to the Legislature as a representative from Portland, being re-elected in 1877, serving during both terms as chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He was city solicitor of Portland in 1877 and 1878. He was elected Attorney General of Maine in 1880, filling that important post with signal ability until 1885. In 1892 he was elected Governor of Maine and was re-elected in 1894. His thorough understanding of State affairs and his broad and kindly sympathies made him a most capable and widely popular chief executive. He entered the executive chair with hosts of friends and left it four years later with their numbers greatly increased. After his retirement from the office of Governor, he continued in the active practice of his profession and was recognized as one of the leading attorneys of the State he loved so well. He was a prominent member of the Grand Army of the Republic and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

As a mark of respect to his memory, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff on all public buildings, including armories of the active militia, until sunset on the day of funeral.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber in Augusta, this twenty-second day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirty-sixth,

FREDERICK W. PLAISTED,  
Governor.

CYRUS W DAVIS,  
Secretary of State.

II. As a mark of respect to the memory of former Governor and Commander-in-Chief Henry Bradstreet Cleaves, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff on all armories of the Active Militia until retreat on Tuesday, June 25, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*



## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, July 1, 1912.

General Orders, No. 19.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officer of the National Guard of the State of Maine is hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against his name:

James F. Bagley of the National Soldiers' Home, Maine, with rank  
 Service: Second Lieutenant, Company M,  
 Second Regiment of Infantry,  
 July 2, 1906—October 28, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant, Company M,  
 Second Regiment of Infantry,  
 October 29, 1906—May 27, 1907.  
 Second Lieutenant, Battalion,  
 Quartermaster and Commissary,  
 Second Regiment of Infantry,  
 May 28, 1907—April 18, 1909.  
 Captain, Company M,  
 Second Regiment of Infantry,  
 April 19, 1909—July 1, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, July 15, 1912.

General Orders, No. 20.

1. A camp of instruction in rifle practice will be established on the State rifle range at Auburn, Maine, commencing Monday, September 16, 1912.

2. Colonel James L. Moriarty, Inspector General, is detailed to command the camp and will request through this office the detail of such officers and enlisted men as may be necessary for the administrative work of the camp.

3. The following competitions will be held:

*Company Tyro Team Match*—Open to a team of five from each company of the National Guard and Division of the Naval Reserve, teams to be composed of individuals who have never shot on a team in any national, interstate, regimental or company team match.

*Company Team Match*—Open to a team of five from each company of the National Guard and Division of the Naval Reserve.

*Artillery-Infantry Team Match*—Between a team of ten from the Coast Artillery Corps and a team of ten from the Second Infantry.

*Individual Matches*—Such number as the Chief Ordnance Officer may recommend.

4. The following officials will be detailed in special orders from this office: Chief range officer, statistical officer and adjutant, post commissary and post quartermaster.

5. The Chief Ordnance Officer will prepare and forward to this office for printing a detailed program of events.

6. Pay rolls will be submitted in accordance with instructions from this office.

7. The travel directed is necessary in the military service.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, August 31, 1912.

General Orders, No. 21.

In order to conform to the requirements of the regular service under the provisions of G. O. No. 23, War Department, Washington, August 5, 1912, the method of writing letters and endorsements prescribed herein will be used in all official correspondence in the military service of the State of Maine. This order will be effective on October 1, 1912, and such portions of the Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine as are inconsistent therewith are herewith repealed.

1. *Heading, Subject, and Number of Letter.*—The letter will begin with the place and date, written as at present: below this, beginning at the left margin, will come the word "From," followed by the official designation of the writer, or, in the absence of any official designation, the name of the writer with his rank and regiment, corps, or department; below this, also beginning at the left margin, will come the word "To," followed by the official designation or name of the person addressed. Next will come the subject of the communication, indicated as briefly as possible and in not to exceed 10 words. The words "From," "To," and "Subject" will begin on the same vertical line. The sending office number of the communication will appear in the upper left-hand corner.

*Example.*

176

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, September 20, 1912.

From: The Adjutant General.  
 To: The Commanding Officer, 3d Inf.  
 Subject: Delay in submitting reports.

It is requested that you forward without further delay the reports of your tour of duty, August 1-10, 1912, and that you submit an explanation of your failure to comply with Par. 6, S. O. 25, c. s., these headquarters.

J. R. HENRY.

In case of letter paper, the upper third, and in the case of foolscap, the upper fourth of the sheet, will be devoted solely to the matter described in this paragraph. (See Par. 7.)

2. *Body.*—Then will come the body of the letter, which, when typewritten, will be written single-spaced, with a double space between paragraphs, which will be numbered consecutively.

3. *Signature.*—The body of the letter will be followed by the signature. If the rank and the regiment, corps, or department of the writer appear at the beginning of the letter, they will not appear after his name; but if they do not appear at the beginning of the letter, they will follow under his name as at present. For example:

200. NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE,

COMPANY A, 3D INFANTRY,

BREWER, Jan. 3, 1911.

From: Commanding Officer, Co. A, 3d Inf.  
 To: The Commanding Officer, 3d Inf.  
 Subject: Pvt. Smith's case.

The case of Pvt. Smith has been investigated and action will be taken under Art. 17, Sec. 132, The Military Law.

ROBERT JONES,  
 1st. Lt., 3d Inf.

BANGOR, MAINE, Jan. 10, 1911.

From: Capt. John A. Smith, 3d Inf.  
 To: The Adjutant General.  
 Subject: Leave of absence.

I have this day taken advantage of the leave granted me by Par. 1, S. O. 1, State of Maine, A. G. O., 1911. My address will be care of Army and Navy Club, 107 West 43d St., N. Y.

JOHN A. SMITH.

4. *Omission of Ceremonial Forms.*—All ceremonial forms at the beginning and end of letters, such as "Sir," "I have the honor," "I would respectfully," "Very respectfully," etc., will be omitted.

5. *Use of Only One Side of Sheet.*—Only one side of the paper will be used, the writing beginning about one inch from the top.

6. *Office Marks.*—The stamps bearing office numbers will be placed on the back of the lower fold of the first sheet. The received and received-back stamps will be placed immediately below the body of the letter, and, in the case of indorsements, immediately after the proper indorsement. When a communication of two or more sheets is filed, the back of the lower fold of the first sheet will be on the outside, thus exposing to view the office numbers.

7. *Brief.*—The matter described in paragraph 1 of this order will constitute the brief of the letter.

8. *Folding.*—Letter paper will be folded in three, and foolscap in four, equal folds, parallel with the writing; the top fold will be folded toward the back of the letter and the lower fold over the face of the letter. In three-fold letters both the brief and the office mark will be on the outside. In three-fold letters of more than one sheet the two lower folds of the sheets other than the first will be placed between the first and second folds of the first sheet, thus exposing to view both the brief and the office mark. In four-fold letters, whether of one or more sheets, the brief will be exposed to view by covering the office mark fold, or the office mark be exposed to view by covering the brief, according as it is desired to keep either the one or the other exposed to view for the purpose in hand.

9. *Inclosures.*—All inclosures will be numbered and will be given the proper office marks. Inclosures to the original communication will be noted on the face of the letter to the left of the signature. If others are added when an indorsement is made, their number will be noted at the foot of the indorsement to which they pertain and also on the back of the lower fold of the first sheet of the original communication. To the latter notation will be added the number of the indorsement to which they belong, thus "One inclosure-fifth indorsement." Inclosures to indorsements are numbered in the same series as those to the original paper and the number of the indorsement to which they belong is added below. If few in number and not bulky, inclosures may be kept inside the original paper; otherwise they will be folded together in a wrapper marked "Inclosures." Officers through whose hands official papers pass will make the inclosures secure when they are not so.

10. *General.*—A letter originating outside the military service will, if a brief on it is needed, be briefed in the manner explained in paragraph 1 of this order at the first office in which received and entered. A slip of paper of the proper length and width will be pasted for this purpose along the upper edge of the first page of the letter.

*Indorsements.*

11. *Form.*—The writing width of indorsements will be the same as that of letters. The first indorsement will begin about one-half inch below the rank after the signature of the writer of the letter, and succeeding indorsements will follow one another serially, with a space of about one-half inch between indorsements.

The serial number of the indorsement, the place, the date, and to whom written, will be written as shown in the example. (Par. 21.)

When typewritten, indorsements will be written single-spaced with a double space between paragraphs. The paragraphs will be numbered consecutively.

12. *Additional Sheets.*—Should one or more additional sheets be necessary for indorsements, sheets of the same size as the letter will be used.

13. *"Respectfully Referred," Etc., to Be Omitted.*—In referring, transmitting, forwarding and returning papers, the expressions "Respectfully referred," "Respectfully transmitted," "Respectfully forwarded," and "Respectfully returned," will be omitted.

14. *Routine Indorsements to Be Signed with Initials.*—Indorsements of a routine nature referring, transmitting, forwarding, and returning papers, will not be signed with the full name, but with the initials. For example:

*1st Ind.*

Hq. 3d Inf., Bangor, Me., Jan. 1, 1911—To C. O., Co. C, 3d Inf.

To note and return. M. A. B.

*2nd Ind.*

Co. C, 3d Inf., Old Town, Me., Jan. 2, 1911—To the Commanding Officer.

Returned. Contents noted. I. K. S.

Nothing in this order shall be construed as prohibiting the practice that obtains at present at corps or regimental headquarters of referring, transmitting, forwarding, and returning papers to the various staff officers thereat without signature or initials.

*Letters and Indorsements.*

15. *Numbering of Pages.*—The pages, beginning with the first, will be numbered midway about one-half inch from the bottom. In referring to an indorsement by number the number of the page will also be given. Thus: "5th Ind., page 3".

16. *Carbon Copies.*—All letters and indorsements that are typewriter, excepting letters of transmittal, reports of taking leave of absence, periodical reports, and other communications of a similar nature, may be made with two carbon copies; one copy will be retained for the records of the office in which the letter was written, and the other will be forwarded with the communication for the files of the first office in which

a complete copy of the communication is required for the records, but such forwarded copy will not be regarded as an inclosure within the meaning of paragraph 9, of this order. The provisions of this paragraph apply only to communications addressed to individuals and offices within the military service.

17. *Communications Written Prior to Receipt of This Order* are not subject to its provisions when in the future they are received or transmitted by any office or individual.

18. *Printed and Multigraph Forms*.—Nothing in this order is intended to prohibit the use of printed or multigraph forms of letters and indorsements in offices now using such forms, provided the forms conform to the general principles of this order. The back of the first sheet of such forms, except the fold containing office marks, may be used for indorsements.

19. *Channels of Communication*.—All classes of official communications heretofore addressed to adjutants will in the future be addressed to the commanding officer concerned.

20. *Points not Touched Upon in this Order* will be governed by the present regulations on the subject of correspondence.

21. *Example*.—A specimen letter with indorsements to be used as a guide in carrying out the instructions contained in this order has been prepared and will be kept on file for ready reference.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, September 25, 1912.

General Orders, No. 22.

Captain David Y. Beckham, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army, having reported under paragraph 21, Special Orders No. 181, War Department, August 2, 1912, for duty as Inspector-Instructor of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard of the State of Maine, will be respected and obeyed accordingly.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, October 5, 1912.

General Orders, No. 23.

I. General Orders No. 28, State of Maine, The Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, December 15, 1911, are rescinded.

II. The following regulations governing compensation for attendance at armory drills, having been prepared as provided by Section 84, The Military Law, as amended, and approved by the Commander-in-Chief, are published for the information and guidance of the active militia:

1. Organizations of the active militia shall be entitled to compensation for armory drills for the semi-annual period ending December 31, 1912, in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 2 and 3.

2. (a) *Coast Artillery.*

Any company of Coast Artillery which shall by December 1, 1912, show an enlisted strength of not less than 63 men; which during October, November and December shall hold thirteen company drills, and at not less than six of such drills have an attendance of at least 1 commissioned officer and 35 enlisted men; and render all routine reports and returns with promptness shall be entitled to compensation in the sum of \$175.

(b) *Infantry.*

Any company of Infantry which shall by December 1, 1912, show an enlisted strength of not less than 58 men; which during October, November and December shall hold thirteen company drills, and at not less than six of such drills have an attendance of at least 1 commissioned officer and 35 enlisted men; and render all routine reports and returns with promptness shall be entitled to compensation in the sum of \$175.

(c) *Hospital Corps.*

Any detachment of the Hospital Corps which shall by December 1, 1912, show the prescribed enlisted strength; which during October, November and December shall hold thirteen detachment drills and at not less than six of such drills have an attendance of at least 60 per centum of its prescribed strength; and render all routine reports and returns with promptness shall be entitled to compensation in the sum of \$70.

(d) *Naval Reserve.*

If the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, shall by December 1, 1912, show an enlisted strength of not less than 41 for each division; and during October, November and December hold thirteen division drills and at not less than six of such drills have an attendance of at least 24

enlisted men; and render all routine reports and returns with promptness, the said company shall be entitled to compensation in the sum of \$350.

3. Any organization failing to meet the requirements set forth in paragraph 2 shall be entitled to such fractional part of the compensation therein prescribed as may be awarded by a board consisting of The Adjutant General, the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, the Commanding Officer of the Second Infantry, and the Commanding Officer of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, such board to be convened as soon as practicable after the expiration of the drill period. In awarding such compensation the board will take into consideration the following points:

- (a) Enlisted strength for October, November and December.
- (b) Average attendance at weekly drills during October, November and December.
- (c) Promptness in rendition of routine reports and returns.
- (d) Work performed by commissioned officers (data to be supplied by Inspector-Instructors for National Guard and Commanding Officer, Ship's Company for Naval Reserve.)

III. Any compensation accruing under the provisions of this order to any organization will be paid to the bonded treasurer thereof, to be deposited to the credit of the organization's company fund. Further disposition of such funds will be in accordance with General Orders No. 5, State of Maine, The Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, January 30, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, October 30, 1912.

General Orders, No. 24.

I. The following is published for the information of the Active Militia:

STATE OF MAINE,  
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,

October 30, 1912.

As a mark of respect to the memory of James Schoolcraft Sherman, Vice-President of the United States, whose death occurred at Utica, New York, this evening, it is ordered that the national flag be displayed



at half-staff on all public buildings, including armories of the Active Militia, until after the funeral of the Vice-President.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber at Augusta, this thirtieth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirty-seventh.

FREDERICK W. PLAISTED.

By the Governor:

CYRUS W. DAVIS,  
Secretary of State.

II. As a mark of respect to the memory of Vice-President James Schoolcraft Sherman, the National flag will be displayed at half-staff on all armories of the Active Militia until after the funeral of the Vice-President.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 20, 1912.

General Orders, No. 25.

Upon personal request, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin M. Fuller, retired, is hereby relieved from duty as Chief Surgeon, Medical Department, National Guard of the State of Maine, to take effect December 31, 1912.

Having served continuously for more than fifteen years as a commissioned officer, Lieutenant Colonel Fuller will be carried on the retired list with rank of Colonel. His service is as follows:

Major and Surgeon,  
Second Regiment of Infantry,  
November 8, 1893—July 20, 1909.  
Major, Medical Corps,  
July 21, 1909—January 4, 1911.  
Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps,  
January 5, 1911—Retired January 8, 1911.  
Assigned to active duty as Chief Surgeon,  
Medical Department,  
March 24, 1911—December 31, 1912.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*